

Kuma Kuma Kuma Bear

– The Bears Bear a Bare Kuma –

- Volume 8 -

Bear, go to the village of elves

AUTHOR:

Kumanano

ARTIST:

029

[Translated by: *MachineTranslation (MTL)*]

Chapter 200: Bear, confirm baggage from Japanese country

When I finish eating breakfast, I do laundry such as bed sheets and towels used in traveling bear house.

Never, because it was used by cliffs and escorts guys, they are not dirty. This time it is for people who use beds to use them comfortably with clean sheets.

It is not a inn but. I want to keep it clean.

When I finish washing, I head for a sewing shop where Shelly is working.

It seems that it is already in operation, already preparing for opening the store.

Greeting to Naar who is in the shop, she is going to the back room because she is in the back room.

There was a figure that Shelley was sewing when knocking on the door and entering inside.

"Good morning, Sherry, are you making a stuffed animal?"

"Yuna-san? Yes, it is only the amount that is in line there."

When looking at the destination Shelley put in, three triangular stuffed animals of finely completed shelves were arranged. It is arranged in order so that the order of making, so - called, kumakyu, so - called, kumakyu and black and white sit alternately. When six pieces are lined up, I feel that I came to a stuffed animal for a while. It would be nice to have lots of shelves to fill luxury.

"I wish I could make it a bit more,"

It's enough for as many as six. Noah 's part that I have to give a gift preferentially, Princess Flora, who was forced to make a stuffed toy. There is no problem if there are two of them.

"It's enough, the rest should be made even if the hands are empty."

When I came close to the shelf and got a stuffed toy, a smaller and smaller bear came out behind it. It's a palm-sized mascot in size.

"Sherry, is this?"

"Ah, yes, because Temoka was trying to throw away the remaining cloth, I got it, so I got it, so I thought it would be study and I made it."

"You look cute."

You may be pleased if you also give a child to an orphanage.

"Thank you, it's popular with children in orphanages"

It seems that he has already been handed out to the orphanage.

Certainly, if you are already making several stuffed toys, will you also get cuts? It is a good thing to use it without throwing it away.

"Is this okay if I get this?"

"Yes, it is okay"

"What is the price?"

"It's okay as I made it at the cut edge I'm planning to throw away because I got permission from Temoka."

Well. Just because you made it with cloth you throw away, Sherry's effort is not absent. Something, I would like to thank you, but I can not think of anything. Let's think about Shelly 's rejoice this time.

I will leave the shop when putting a mascot of a bearish throat into a bearbox.

I got a stuffed doll. The place where I headed next was Noah's house.

In order to have a dress from Noah, I have to give a stuffed toy early. There is also the possibility that Noah might push the house if left unattended.

When you come to Noah's house, you are guided by a security guard and guided to Mr. Lara to Noah's room.

"Yuna, what are you doing today?"

"I brought a promised stuffed animal"

Give Noah a tough stuffed bear of pickles to Noah.

"Oh, thank you"

You will receive a stuffed toy delightfully.

After all I am glad if you get pleased.

"But is not it soon?"

Because it is yesterday's today.

"Since I ordered a stuffed toy before departure, I brought it because I had it when I went to a shop today."

"Is it a shop? Maybe you made a lot of it?"

"A lot of things, it's part of the masses and the children of the orphanage, and I thought that Noah wanted me, and I asked for it."

Then I will hand it over to Princess Flora and I want to give it if I want Fina and Shri.

"Well, then it is not only me and the mass that has a bear's stuffed animal"

I feel a little sorry.

Well, the one with few numbers is worthwhile. If there are few numbers in any world, scarcity value comes out.

"But is that making it with a shop, can I buy it even if I ordered it?"

For a moment, the foggy face quickly becomes the face of delight.

"Purchase, now you got a gift"

On the table there is a stuffed toy that I gave as a gift.

"What are you talking about, a spare is necessary?"

It is as if I see it in the wrong eyes. Did you say something strange?

There will not be any need for the same stuffed animals.

If the version seems to be different, I want all kinds, but what do you do after buying the same thing?

Anyway, I will tell you to give up. Noah inflates his cheeks, but just cute, he is not afraid.

"Well then, did Leonardo go home?"

"Yes, I came back in the morning"

I heard it from himself. I really seemed to have gone home in the morning.

If you are staying in Climonía, I also cooked dishes at the shop, but I wish you could eat it even when I came with a mass this time.

Since I do not plan to stay long today, I will tell Noah that I will return home when I give a stuffed animal.

"Are you going home already?"

Noah stopped but refused to say that there is something to do. There is a place I have to go today. I refused the invitation of Noah and headed for Anzu 's shop.

Yesterday, when I got a meal at Fina 's house, Mr. Tirumina heard that Mirira' s town of luggage was delivered to the apricot shop in large quantities. I have to go and leave such a story.

Several times I know that a ship is coming from a country of Japanese, but it seems that there were only basic items such as rice and soy sauce of conventional products on the ship. So Jeremo of the commercial guild asked the people of the Japanese country. Probably I think that the package arrived.

I arrived at the apricot store in a hurry, but the store was not open.

Oh, it is a regular holiday today. I completely forgot.

There is no reason for reasons to go to the store. As usual there are people going to the store.

Well, what shall I do. I have to go to the dorm and have the apartment open the apartment.

For a moment I thought that luck was bad, but if it were a holiday it would not get in the way of the shop, and it might be good on a holiday. Swap the feelings and head for the dormitory where the apricot is.

When walking towards the dormitory near the orphanage, there was a figure where Annes and Eliis were walking from the front.

Annes runs up to me as I notice it. You do not need to run separately.

"Yuna, you are back, are not you?"

"Yesterday, are you supposed to be an apricot?"

"Yes, because I am free, I'd like to take a walk with Ehris. Is Yuna an orphanage from now?"

Shake his head against the words of that apricot.

"I think that apricot opens the key of the shop."

"Is it the key of the shop?"

"Yesterday, Mr. Tirumina, listen to me that Mirira received my package from Mirira"

Annz was convinced when I explained.

"Yes, I have some items that I must put in a refrigerated warehouse so I keep it."

Since I'd like to see my luggage I ask you to lend me the key.

"If you lend me the key, I will go back to the dormitory when I'm done, both of you planning to go somewhere"

"No, because I was free, I intended to take a walk in the town, so I do not have any special business."

Ellis who is together nods.

"Walking is important, as everyone is working for a long time at a shop, so we have to breathe the outside air as much as we can at break."

If someone knows me of the original world, I can laugh at my words. Even if I said that it was a withdrawal, the persuasive power is zero. But since people in this world do not know about my withdrawal, I think they are saying good things.

"Is not everyone else with you?"

"Petr has went to an orphanage, and Liliana and Farne learn cooking for Morin."

That said, Morin also lives in a dorm with her.

It would be nice if everyone is enjoying their holidays, though.

But did the orphanage look after the children, did they go to see? Does not it get tired more?

Even cuisine is study. I am not taking a rest.

How I spend my holiday with me is totally different. There is no one who wants to go to bed until noon. People in this world are overworked.

I had a conversation with Anzu, I came to the shop. I will ask you to help me obediently as soon as I come.

"So where is the baggage?"

"I am here."

Luggage is placed in a corner of a large warehouse.

"What is painful with food is put in a refrigerated warehouse"

The first thing that comes first is a mountain of rice. I wonder if there are minutes for the shop.

Let me supplement it later.

this is?

I opened a little big wooden box and it contained beautiful cloth.

When I opened it up, it was a kimono.

"It's clothes in Japanese country"

Oh, after all. Is it a culture similar to Japan?

Well. But even though I want to wear it, I do not know about dressing up kimonos.

"I can not wear it because I do not know how to put on clothes."

"I understand, because I have taught Japanese people in a Japanese country, it may not be good."

It seems unexpected that Ellis knows.

I may not have the opportunity to wear it. Next time, promise to teach Eliis to dress.

Even though I am Japanese, in the original world, I have never worn kimono. No way, I never thought that I could come to another world and wear it.

Then the luggage is Yukata and Ornamental ^{Feeling} hairpin And so on. I wonder if this is saying to me.

Even if it is fireworks, it has a taste and you can wear it.

Can I see the fireworks if I go to the country of Waka?

Because there is magic in this world, it is subtle whether there is a gunpowder.

If so, can fireworks be made magically? We will launch fire magic in the sky, spread the fire with images. Or thunder magic?

Let's try it even in my free time.

What is there after that?

Is this a sword?

Oh, it's a sword. cool. Knives and swords are also good. If you are a Japanese, you are Japanese sword after all.

Looking out from the sheath, it is a beautiful blade. It is as beautiful as to not beat the Mithril knife.

But I guess this was expensive?

I'm glad that you are very happy, though.

This wooden box does not contain any obvious things. I easily look through the boxes and keep it in a bearbox.

You can check it at your own home when you have time.

Check the following items. Is this an azuki bean to nori?

Oh, you can make anko with this. You can make an "anpan".

If you go out to the store, you have to order a large quantity next time.

Well then, I also have rice and the next is a refrigerated warehouse.

"Annz, I will get you rice"

Get permission at first. There will also be minutes to use at the store.

"Please bring as much as you want, as it is Yuna's rice"

I want to take it to Zelef.

Yup? There is something different in the color of the cloth bag containing rice.

"Apricot, what is the bag of this color difference?"

"Everything said that the type of rice was different. Indeed the shape of the rice is different. It was not able to distinguish it much. It's rice contained in bags of different colors in that way is rice. It seems to say that "

"Glutinous rice?"

Oh, I get rice gluttony. It might be glad.

"Do you know Mr. Yuna?"

"Yeah, in a word,"

It is a rice cake.

There are both nori and soy sauce.

OK, let's eat rice cake.

Because there are red beans, you can also make Ohgi and red rice.

But before you make rice cake, you also have to look at the refrigerated warehouse.

Chapter 201: Bear, Make Miso Soup

I finished checking the warehouse, then headed to the refrigerated warehouse.

What is hurting thing? Should I put it in a bear box early?

When entering the refrigerated warehouse next to it, Anz and Eris seemed to feel cold

^{Shake}
Earthquake To do.

I am okay thanks to cold weather clothes. It is not cold nor hot, unless you care about its appearance, it is an excellent bear gear.

In the refrigerated warehouse, vegetables and drinks used in the shop are kept.

By the way there is a freezer warehouse next to it. It has frozen fish and meat here.

I have an ice magic stone and I can convert an unattractive manastone into an ice magic stone.

Therefore, such a luxurious warehouse can be built. Ms. Tirumina ^{Rock}Sorted by The ice manastone was high and I was amazed that I could not make such a luxurious warehouse.

"Yuna, this is on this shelf"

Before the apricot is settled there are pots of pottery on the shelf. What is in it?

Take one of the pots in my hand. The pot is tightly sealed. When I opened the lid, there was a brown clay-like thing in it. This maybe

"Miso, you finally got in."

The apricot peering into from behind tells me before answering.

Yes, this is Miso.

In short, it is miso soup. I can drink miso soup. I feel happy and I want to cry.

Miso soup in rice, seaweed in fried egg. Japanese old-fashioned breakfast was finally completed.

I want to drink miso soup earlier. The priority is definitely above the rice cakes.

When opening the next pot, it was a miso of a different color.

Oh, there are various miso. I am looking forward to making miso soup.

However, although breakfast should be completed with this, I feel that something is missing. I wonder what. I am out to my throat, but it does not come out.

By the way, I have never seen a dish using miso at a store. Was it missed as well as udon?

I will ask the apricot about that.

"I will use it even at a shop, but I have not used it because I was short of it. I used to ask a commercial guild of Millina for a while but it did not come in but I finally came in this time I can use miso for seasoning various dishes. "

It surely uses miso for various dishes. But, I want to drink miso soup with white rice. I can not concede this.

I happily look at the pot containing miso. Is it okay if I can get all this? I said that it was my part, it's okay.

The amount is large, but it does not hurt if you put it in a bear box. I quietly get a pot containing miso in a bearbox.

I will open the lid of the porcelain pot next to next.

At that moment, acidity spreads in the mouth, and mouth is cusped. Saliva collects only by the smell.

It was plum that was in the pot. It's a nostalgic feeling that I can not say anything.

"Umeboshi"

"I am not good at sour."

Mr. Eliis leaves a little away watching Umeboshi.

On the contrary, apricots are approaching. It seems to be okay. Of course, I am also a Japanese.

Plum Onigiri is also good, there is also tea, so you can pickle the pickled plum.

I will return soon and cook rice, put plums on rice and want to eat miso soup and tea side by side.

Appetite comes out just by sniffing the plums.

I remember this feeling. It was Umeboshi who I thought was not enough for Japanese food.

Immediately add plums to the menu of the menu in the head of today.

"If Yuna seems to be useless, tell me, please do not throw it away."

There is no reason to do such a thing. It is an important umeboshi. It is unusual to throw it away.

Lid the pot containing Umeboshi and check the contents of the next pot.

There was soy sauce in the pot. This is an additional part. As soy sauce is often used at shops, I asked for my own use. There are two pots containing soy sauce. May I give a present to Zelef?

With this, the baggage in the refrigerated warehouse is over.

Even so, someday I would like to go to a country of Japanese when there is something similar to Japanese culture.

Perhaps, there are many other things.

But, if you arrange soybeans for soybeans, red beans in miso, rice is never worried about future meals.

It was a struggle to have defeated Kraken. The part I worked on has returned properly. The hard work was rewarded.

The pot containing soy sauce is also put into a bearbox. With this, all the pots destined for me disappear.

"Ellis to Annz, thank you for being a day off,"

"No, I am bored because I was free."

Eri's nods in that word.

And if I thought about eating lunch even after returning to Kumahouse, apricot would have made it and I decided to keep in custody.

Of course, ordering is udon which I learned with Ceylin.

"Because there is no udon, it is impossible."

And I got a word without mercy. Well, if there is no stock, I have to make it from scratch.

It was useless, and it turned out to be usual rice and meat dish to eat immediately.

Of course, the chef made by apricot was very delicious.

When I had a treat for lunch I separated from apricots and came back to the bear house.

Clean up the laundry and finish cleaning up the house.

And a little early, I prepare dinner. Of course, it is miso soup to make.

Firmly ^{Soup} soup stock Get ready for ingredients. There are wakame seaweed, but I realize there is no tofu. Even if there are soybeans in the stones, tofu can not be made. Is it in the country of Waka?

For the time being, ingredients of miso soup are supposed to contain radish and carrot.

I taste it. Yes, it is tasty. It is miso soup in a few months.

Get ready, prepare rice and put one Umeboshi on white rice. Prepare miso soup and grilled fish next to it. Of course, put the soy sauce on the fish. Finally prepare hot tea. It is simple, but the old Japanese food is completed.

"I will get it."

I enjoyed miso soup and plums after a long absence.

After all, for white rice is green tea for miso soup for Umeboshi.

Yeah, it was delicious, and I changed morning meal and rice, too.

I have to get fat.

I was worried about getting fated the next day, but I was thinking about rice cake and bean paste plan.

Which do you prefer? You can eat oshiriko if you make both.

As expected, it is impossible to make both at once. I made it for the first time. I have to do either one.

If you make it, rice cake seems easier. You can not throw away bean paste too. Once the bean paste is completed, you can make an anpan. If you do so, you can also tell Mr. Morin as a new recipe.

But if you do not have a rice cake, you can not make it. It's a dilemma.

Personally I want to eat rice cake. I want to wrap it with laver and add soy sauce.

But to make rice cakes ^{Cow} Mortar Various tools are needed, such as.

Therefore, as a result of suffering, I decided to make Bean paste first. Fortunately there are recipes to recipe. Recipes were contained in the box 's luggage coming from a country of Japanese.

The way to make bean paste was saved because there was only information on TV variety show.

You can make it better if you have a more accurate recipe than making it foolish.

I do not know if Jeremo was the recipe for me, or whether Japanese people from the Japanese country made a difference. Next time, I have to thank you.

However, there was a detailed process to make the bean paste, it seemed to be frustrated just by looking at the recipe. But I will do my best for the bean paste. Of course, it is hard to make it by one person, so take out the couma phone and call for support.

"Yuna older sister? "

"Fina, today, leisure? I would like you to come home if I am free"

"From now on?" "

"Yeah, since food has arrived from the country of Waka, I will try to make Japanese food of Japanese country"

"The food of the country of Waka?" "

"So, I guess it would be nice if you could help Fina.

"No, it's okay ..."

When I talk with Fina, Fina's voice gets a little farther.

"Shuri, wait a moment. I'm talking to Yuna's older sister "

You can hear Fina 's voice speaking with Shuri from the bearphone.

It's a small voice, but I hear the voice Shuri wants to go.

Just listening to your voice makes me smile.

"Yu, Yuna older sister. Is sholi good, too? "

"Sure, of course, but please inform Shri also help me."

"You did it ~"

Shuri's delightful voice came from the bearphone.

"Well then, I will be going right away."

Turn off the call of the bearphone. I was able to successfully get excellent workforce.

Fina and Shri came to the house when I was preparing to make a bean paste.

"Yuna older sister, what are you making?"

"Bean paste is delicious when it is sandwiched between breads"

I am planning to make sweetened bread today. Although, even if it says, it only puts the bean paste in bread.

Actually, we want to make Osaru, but I will endure this time.

"Is it delicious?"

Shuri looks happy.

Unlike Fina, Sri is like a child.

Separately it does not mean that Fina is not like a child. Thanks, Fina is too firm.

"Well then, wash that red bean well"

I will instruct Fina to follow the recipe. Shuri is helping hard next to it.

Then boil water containing azuki and cook it.

Then, proceeding the process, ^{Evil}Lye I will leave it to Fina.

I have seen how to make it on television, but since there are recipes, it is saved to be able to make it without mistake. Never fail to waste material.

I do not remember the details indeed.

Put sugar and simmer slowly until the water becomes low.

I wonder if it will be completed soon?

"Yuna, are you still there?"

"Is it alright?"

Scoop with a spoon and try to eat a bite to avoid burns. Hot, and sweet. Was there a lot of sugar?

Let's reduce it a bit when I make it next time.

When I was tasting it, I heard that Sri and Fina ate it.

"Because it's hot, be careful"

I scoop with a spoon and put them in their mouths.

"It's sweet"

"Funny taste, but delicious"

Bean paste is sweetness different from ordinary.

"Well then, it's been a bit late. Shall we make it for lunch?"

Prepare the bread, paint the bean paste, and decide to eat Ampan Modoki.

It is delicious if you eat it after a long time. You do not have to eat anything.

Finalists seemed to be the same, ate two, and the third gave out a different bread.

Next time you make rice cake, it is okay.

Chapter 202: Bear, do the event with mochi

Two days after making the bean paste, this time it is coming to the forest to make rice cake. My goal is ^{Cow} Mortar When ^{Can not} A pestle It's looking for wood to make.

Well, which tree is better?

While roughly riding, search through trees for trees that are likely to be mortars.

There was a tree used for mortar. Even if there is, it is not limited to being in this world, it is troublesome to find. So, I will search for a thick big tree that I can use for mortar.

If you are looking for it on a spot, you will find a tree that you can use for mortar.

Well, I guess this is OK.

I get off my mind. A fine tree stands in front of me. The thick branches also stretched out, the leaves are blazing.

And when I cut off the thick branches with wind magic without thinking anything, the branches that cut from above come down. Avoid in a panic. You have to think about it properly.

Then cut down the tree and make a round in the size of the mortar. Was it about this size?

A sliced tree is made up to about the bottom of your waist.

Next time I have to make holes in a tree that has been sliced. It is a place to hit a pestle.

Well, how do you make a mortar?

It is easy to cut, but it is difficult to cut holes in trees. Can you cut it with magic like a tornado?

Try to imagine a small tornado and put it on a tree that has been sliced.

Oh, holes are digging. And I mistakenly pierced the stop.

Failure, failure.

This time I will scrape to make a circular groove while adjusting well.

Oh, this time I got it well. I have never seen a genuine article. When watching on TV it should have been such a feeling.

Well, do not break it by tapping with a pestle.

Finally it will clean up around the exterior as if it were scraped with a canna. This looks bad as well.

Make a mortar as a spare for the remaining sliced trees.

It is not wastefully thrown away. After all, five mortars have been made from the remaining trees. There is also a bear box and there is no problem with carrying.

What I have to make next is a pounding rice cake. I wonder if the image can be a big tongue?

In fact, anything should be okay as long as you can hit it. Or maybe you should ask a woodworking craftworker?

If you can not make it, I'd like to talk to Mr. Tilmina, Milaine.

For the time being, we will make a pestle with modern wood.

I will take it. Watch around and watch. Tap lightly and watch. It seems to be okay.

However, if I made it so as not to break, it got a little big.

I tried trying to remove the bear puppet and try to lift it, but it was a promise that I did not lift it.

When I swing down the pestle toward the mortar, I notice something.

Who will upset the mochi?

Mochi-making can not be done by one person.

The pestle is heavy and it can not have it unless it is me. Not very, but I do not have children. Indeed, there is no way it can be done to shake down many times.

I see something that is sitting and resting.

You can not overturn the rice cakes when you are fascinated by fluff. If you touch the rice cake only rice cakes will be covered with hair.

But, because it is a summoning beast, does not she easily get out of hair?

I do not think that it is dirty, but how about it hygienically?

As I thought, it is safe to tell Fina how to do it and to do it here?

I saw the child also doing it on television. It should be ok if you do not do it at such a speed as a professional does.

When I am thinking about such a thing, a soul comes near and tries to lift a pestle.

"Bears?"

She stood with two legs and lifted the pestle with both hands.

Apparently, it seems that it is not a role to turn over, but to do hitting.

"Can you do it?"

It seems to be said that the face of a girl is "leave it to me".

I'll try swinging down the pestle. There is considerable momentum.

"Keep your power a little more, because it's dangerous"

I wonder if I can turn over the rice cake.

I am a little scared, is it OK?

There seems to be no answer, but I have no choice but to try.

And make a number equal to that of a mortar. There is also the possibility of breaking if you see the spirit of the previous time. There is nothing to be troubled if there is a spare.

I got the mortar and pestle, and I return to the climonja and head for the orphanage.

It is to get permission from the director to the place with mochi.

If you summon a bullshit, an orphanage who does not have a crowd is better suited for doing it in the garden of Kumahouse.

"I do not mind, what do you do?"

The director, who takes care of the childhood group, asks.

"Just a little trying to make food."

"Are you making it outside?"

"If it's not a wide place, I can not do it a bit."

"Bear's older sister, are you going to make food?"

"Is it delicious?"

A girl and a boy around 5 years old come. In that arms a stuffed doll is held huggly.

I also hold other children.

A child sleeping in a futon has a figure sucking a stuffed ears.

Apparently, the stuffed toy seems to be popular.

"Well, I guess, I think it's delicious, will you eat it if you make it?"

I need a tasting clerk.

"okay?"

"Yeah, I'd be happy if you eat it"

If you stroke your head, it makes me happy.

If you make it for other children, I make an appointment to eat.

Then I decided the date to do rice cakes with Mr. Director and left the orphanage.

Mochimuki arrived at the next shop's regular holiday. Mr. Director told me, "If you are going to make food, can not you make a wish when the children working at the store are on holiday?"

That's right.

When I get home from work, a happy event has ended and I feel sorry if the surrounding children were having fun.

I am going to invite Annes, Morin and Tirmina.

If we think so, we need a lot of preparations.

The next day, I will call Fina and Shri, and I will ask for help preparing.

I steamed rice cakes rice soaked in water overnight, and worked to make a large amount of bean paste made the other day.

"Yuna older sister made it."

"Thanks"

Cool the anko with a refrigerator. Steamed rice cake rice will go to a bear box before it cools down.

Personally, it would be better for you to cool down and restrain sweetness.

And more than 50 people completed the preparations for the event to participate.

On the day of the rice cake event I will head to the orphanage.

Children and director sensei will welcome you when you arrive.

"Everyone else?"

There is no one. Neither Tirmina nor Fina has the appearance of apricot. Have you come early?

"Everyone went to take care of the birds"

"It will end soon if you do it"

Even though you can take a day off at the shop, we need to take care of the birds.

I prepare for rice cakes until it gathers.

Children are obedient and obediently obediently saying to be a little away from danger.

When confirming that the children are away, take out the moth modki and pestle which are made in the forest from the bearbox.

I will not forget a tub with warm water. It is necessary to have mochi.

And finally summon a bear crest. Children of childhood group will be happily approaching when summoning the crowd.

But as you approach the side it is dangerous to ask the children to take care of them.

One set of preparations is over.

Senior couple children and Tilmina are not back yet.

Well, if you keep rice cake it will come.

I will decide to start with practice as well.

Remove freshly cooked glutinous rice from a bear box and put it in the mortar. I steam from the glutinous rice in the mortar.

I crush and tap the rice with a pestle.

Indeed it seems impossible to do fine work as soon as possible. I wonder if this is enough. Just a little, when the glutinous rice is crushed, return the pestle to the spar.

"Well then, if I turn up the rice cake, hit it, lightly at the beginning"

"Kuhn"

I removed the bear puppet and put my hands on the rice cake.

"Happy while"

"Bear's older sister!"

"It's okay"

Children watch me in anxious way.

Wave your hands for safety.

But it was dangerous. It was hot. I thought I would get a burn. How much I am withdrawing, my hands are poor just to the point.

I will care about this time.

Certainly, on the television it was like putting water on it and touching the mochi lightly.

Again, challenging but hot is not changed.

I see a bear puppet on the ground.

A bear puppet without dirt no matter what happens. A bear unnecessary bear puppet.

I wear a bear puppet and I touch the rice cake lightly.

Oh, I will not stick. An impossible phenomenon is occurring.

Try rolling the mochi with a bear puppet on a test.

Oh, after all, the rice cakes never stick to the bear puppet.

Be touched by universal bear puppet.

"Bear, I will go again"

"Kuhn"

"Yes", Petan, "Yes", Petan, "Yes", Petan, "Yes", Petan.

I can make mochi with a nice touch.

Wet the rice cake moderately and keep up.

Children who finished caring for the birds came back when they chewed rice cake with me. Among them are Mr. Tilmina and Fina.

"Yuna, are you starting already?"

"Yeah, for the time being, I want to try it."

While explaining, the mood continues.

"Yes", Petan, "Yes", Petan.

"Is this a new food?"

Mr. Tilmina looks inside the mortar.

"It is a dish that makes crushed glutinous rice"

"Are you going to a store?"

Mr. Tilmina watches me as if it were you again?

"This is a personal thing, I will not put it out to the store"

Truly it is hard to make rice cake. It would be nice if there was an automatic rice cake attaching machine, but there was not such a useful thing. Therefore, it takes considerable effort to make it.

It is hard to make it in my shop, which mainly includes children and women. Even without it, the workload of the day is high. Rice cake dish is impossible in such a place. I can not let women and children do such heavy work.

In addition, rice cake is good because it eats occasionally, it does not eat every day.

In the words Tirumina has a look on relief.

"Yes", Petan, "Yes", Petan.

The grain of rice disappears smoothly and it becomes rice cake.

Also, is it a bit more?

As I was rice cake, I saw Morin and his apron coming from the dormitory.

"Yuna, I got late, I have cooked dishes like glutinous rice, so I made side dishes"

Apparently, Anne and Morin seemed to have cooked a little dish.

It is lonesome only with rice cakes and bean paste. I appreciate it.

But, there are a lot of people. You can not make it in time.

It takes time only to mix rice cake with me.

Is this useless unless Tirumina has to help?

The reinforcements came when I was worried about what I should do.

"Yuna, I came because I heard you talk about making new dishes, can we join?"

"Is there anything I can help with?"

I came from Mr. Rurina and Gil where I sniffed.

Even behind the harem adventurer Blitz who is taking beautiful girls and pretty girls who seems to get angry when the guy sees it.

"I will help you too"

The number of men has increased.

I teach everyone how to rice cake.

Mr. Lulina and Gil pair up, it will be done by Blitz and party members instead.

And it seems that the Anz cuisine team will try only women.

Mr. Genz also came and paired with Ms. Tirumina, there was a figure that Fina and Shri cheer up.

I hope the mortars and pestles made will not be wasted.

However, the pitcher made it small for the apricot.

The number of people who do rice cake rice cakes increases, and the rice cakes are finished steadily.

Every time rice cake is made, it is distributed to children.

Prepare small plates and soy sauce, laver and bean paste.

The cuisine made by Anz is also expanded, more than 50 children and adults begin to eat.

I also eat seaweed and soy sauce.

delicious.

Mochi - mochi is done alternately while eating. There is no problem because it only has to put it in a bearbox if it is over.

And, for several hours, the rice cake sticking event finished with popularity. Noah knew that he had done such an event at a later date, and he got angry.

"Please invite me absolutely next time!"

I promise ^{What} Prompt Motta.

Chapter 203: Bear, give a stuffed doll to Princess Flora

A couple of days have passed since the Mochi - making event ended.

I was angry (cute) while inflating Cheek on Noah, and taught Morin san how to make Bean paste (for an offering).

A busy day passed and went.

Well, it is okay if we go to the kingdom soon.

I have not heard what happened to the Gamagaer family. Perhaps it is not over yet.

I am wondering what happened but I have not heard of Cliff. Even if the result comes out, Cliff will not tell you. Depending on the treatment of the Giagaeru family, there is the possibility that the masses will also meet dangerous eyes.

Eleorora said that because there was evidence, it would be a deprivation of the rank.

It seems that royalty is going to be judged. I do not know what will happen.

Just because I was deprived of the title, I am also worried about returning to Celeine.

Since I can not afford to worry, I decided to give a gift to a Princess Flora for a stubborn stuffed animal.

So, if Mr. Eleorora seems to come, you can listen to it.

As soon as we have used the transitional gate of the bear, we will come to the kingdom for the first time in a while.

Greeting to the gatekeeper and heading to Princess Flora. There is a figure that the soldiers run away as usual for the purpose of contact.

Apparently, there seems to be no stop order. Is work okay?

Since I can not help it, I head straight to Flora Princess' s room.

Because I have come many times, I can head to Flora's room without hesitation. In the meantime, I met various people but never stopped. I always think, I wonder what the public wants to go to the royal princess's room without permission.

When I think about that, I arrive at Princess Flora's room.

Knocking as usual, Mr. Anju comes out and puts it in the room.

As I entered, there was a figure that Princess Flora studies towards the desk at the wall.

"Did you mean you interfered?"

"It's okay, just because I was planning to take a break."

Anju sees the princess of Flora.

"Flora, Mr. Yuna came"

When Anju calls Princess Flora, a small face turns around here.

"Do you have a bear?"

When you see me you smile and come running.

Even if I just came to see this smile there was a thing that came.

"Did you do well?"

"Yup!"

Respond to yourself well.

"Today I brought a gift to Princess Flora"

"Present?"

I will put out a stuffed dumplings from the bearbox with a small amount.

"Bear,"

Although it is a small toy's stuffed doll, it is big enough for Princess Small Flora.

If I thought of which stuffed animal it would take, I grasped the hand of both bears and pull it.

The stuffed animals fall to the floor, but Princess Flora hugs the stuffed animals of the bear when fallen on the floor.

"Flora, you can not sit on the floor"

Anju warns.

Princess Flora seems to be crying eyes, but Mr. Anjou gently touches.

"Keeping it on the floor is poor, so please stand up."

Ange says so, but the floor in the room is clean enough.

Beautiful carpets are spread and looks clean. If I do not mind, I can sleep while playing games. But it is a useless act as a princess.

Anji carries a stuffed toy on the table. Princess Flora sat on a chair and hugs a stuffed animal.

"Flora, do not you tell Yuna?"

Princess Flora sees the stuffed toy and me alternately. And as I get off the chair, I will come to see you.

"Thank you"

"Treasure yourself"

Princess Flora nods happily.

Even so, Mr. Anju is educating well.

Even though I am studying, I teach correctly that mistakes are wrong and teach correctly.

When Princess Flora returns to the table, he holds the hand of a plush toe.

"Mr. Yuna, thank you always"

When I sit in the chair in front of Princess Flora, Mr. Anju will give out tea.

Drinking with thanking you. After all the royal tea is delicious.

Since there is no schedule, it is knocked down, the door is knocked. When Anjo approaches the door to respond, the voice of Queen is heard. Has the King also come?

But when the Queen enters the room the door is closed.

that?

I will not enter the room except the Queen.

"Yuna, Hello"

When you greet me, the Queen notices the stuffed toy in front of Princess Flora.

"Oh, is there a stuffed animal of Kumamoto Kuma?"

"Yeah, you got a bear,"

"In the meantime, I felt sorry for Princess Flora to separate from a bear, so I thought that if I had a stuffed animal I could feel distracted."

As I explain, Queen sits on a chair next to Princess Flora and borrows a stuffed beaked cedar from Princess Flora.

"You look cute"

When borrowing the stuffed animal of Kumakyuu, Queen puts it on the knee and starts stroking his head.

Mr. Queen. That stuffed animal made for Princess Flora. Please do not take it.

However, she did not care about Princess Flora, she holds a soft toy on the knee in the same way and hugs it.

It may be similar parent and child.

If Princess Flora does not make a noise, is it good?

"Flora, it was good,"

"Yup"

Queen caresses the head of a stuffed animal while drinking tea served to Mr. Anju. Both of them seem happy.

When I am watching two people Anju asking for lunch ask for a substitute for tea.

"Yuna, what shall we do for lunch for today?"

"noon?"

There is a reaction between Princess Flora and Queen Mr. Anju.

I always bring food. If you do not tell Zelef as soon as possible, it will cause inconvenience.

There are various kinds of dishes in the bearbox, but the novelty food is about asap together with Morin. Unfortunately, rice cake has not eaten all.

Next time, I want to make it so that I can eat it anytime.

"I do not know if it fits your mouth,"

I will pick out other bread and other on top of the dish.

"This bread is new, I have sweet things called sweets, I am glad if you get impressions"

"Well then, why do not you get it from a new bread?"

"I too"

The two people reached out to eat themselves.

"Well then I will tell Zelef."

Mr. Anju heading to Zelef's wife brings a new piece of an offer.

"Oh, you are sweet"

"Delicious"

"Is this a prototype stage?"

"The rest is the sweetness adjustment, I want to reduce the amount of sugar put in."

Sweetness, understated is also the most delicious. That person is better than anything else.

"Well, maybe we can cut it a bit, I think the sweetness will remain persistent."

I guess that's true. I think so too.

However, the orphanage children seemed to be sweet better.

Princess Flora is eating bread deliciously while receiving impressions from Queen.

I am a little worried whether I will spill on a stuffed animals.

"But it may be exactly better to drink with this tea."

Queen drinks a bottle of tea after eating a bite.

Certainly, is there any problem if you eat it with tea?

However, I think that it is better to reduce the sugar content, so please accept the impression of the queen gratefully.

When listening to his comments from Queen, Princess Flora stretches out his hand to a different bread and eats deliciously.

I seemed to have been able to eat our newspaper safely. Some people are not good at it.

When the two people finished eating bread, the door opened without being knocked. When all the members thought of something and looked at the door, there were Mr. Elekorra and Mr. Anju.

"It was in time?"

What are you talking about?

Mr. Eleororu murmured that "I did not make it in time" when I saw the trace of what I had finished eating on the table.

About meals.

You did not come to see me, did you?

"I still have it,"

"True!?"

I will give you a different bread containing spider from a bearbox.

When Anju prepared tea for Mr. Eleorora, Princess Flora whose stomach swollen was sleepy, so he was taken to bed.

Princess Flora holds a stuffed toy firmly in his arms.

When Mr. Anju comes back with Princess Flora asleep, she will give out Anju 's bread.

"Yuna, you brought me a stuffed toy properly"

Mr. Eleorora sees the stuffed doll that Queen hugs.

"Because it was a promise, I intended to give it from the beginning, and I also gave Noah a present."

"Thank you, she was looking at the stuffed animal that Misana has so it looks like envious."

You sure saw it.

I was pleased when I gave it. I gave him another present, but I will try to place an order further.

The future of Noah comes to worry. I want to think that it is not my fault that I have become a favorite bear. I can not take responsibility.

Even so, it is quiet unless there is a king.

I think that a soldier who was in the gatekee went to report that I came, but there is no figure of the king.

"Is not Mr. Eleorora, King?"

I asked Eleura who is eating pans.

"Today, I am busy for a while on an example so Zang and Honoré Hernát will not let go."

But Eleurora was able to escape.

That's what I say to the case about me.

Would you tell me if you ask me what is going on?

"Not only abductions of kids of masses and merchants, but also various wrongs came out, interrogation and inquiries about the stakeholders. We are being dealt with variously."

If I am worried whether I can listen, Eleorora will speak without permission.
May I talk to you?

"Well then, the crime was proved."

"Because most of the evidence is settled, I can not escape from it"

As a nobleman, I thought it was going to be Ayaya somehow, but I was glad that it seemed to be punished properly.

I kidnapped the children and I am in trouble if they give me punishment properly.
There seems to be a crime other than that.

"It seems that Gajuld was doing something you liked pretty,"

Eleorora's story is that there are various threats, violence, as well as illegal dealings with merchants.

The words were muddy, but there was a murder.

I did not ask about the dungeon, and Eleorora did not talk about it, so I could not know.

"The Salvado family will be deprived of the captain"

After all, it became deprived of the title. Kidnapping masses, kidnapping a merchant.
Will it be so if there are other charges?

It is not to be a lordship to take down the title.

Asking about that,

"Well, that's why Celin's city will be governed by the Fahrenigram family"

Gran is safe as it will not get harassed by this.

However, after the deprivation of the title, the problem is whether I will be back in the city of Cirrin.

I do not know what this punishment is like, but if it seems to come back to town, there are possibilities that the mass will be hit by a grudge.

But in my question Eleorora slowly shook his head.

"All property has been forfeited, Gajuld is the death penalty, my son is to be deposited at the relative's house in the royal city"

I am surprised by the words of the death penalty, and it makes me feel uncomfortable. But there is no choice but to do this.

Will my son become safe for my son as a relative of the kingdom?

I will bear grudges, I will be in trouble if I kidnap or harass.

"My son Randolle will not be able to enter the city of Cirrin for the rest of my life, and those who have kept my son will also monitor the behavior, ^{Trembling} Neglect It will be OK as we can understand that we are also exposed to the dangers if we do it. "

Then rest assured?

But, if he seems to be a bad son of that personality, he seems to be doing something with a shadow.

They also give directions to adventurers who have scooped out the mass. But I wonder if I can not do without property, no noble, no more.

After that, as Eleleora says, depending on the person I picked up.

Once I asked, I was concerned about the adventurer who kidnapped the mass.

"Well, it's an adventurer, so I seem to have an extra sin, so I'm in the middle of an investigation."

It is said.

"Have you said that Grand returns?"

You should have been to the Kingdom together.

"You had better tell this as well. ^{A number} Retire And my son Leonardo became the lordship and we will govern the city of Cirrin. "

"Is that so?"

"Take responsibility that caused the current state, ^{Two} Own We offered. It seems that he decided that he was kidnapped by grandchildren and also harmed merchants who adore themselves. "

"Mass has been caught, and Mr. Gran is not bad for the matter of the merchant?"

It is unlikely that you are bad even though the other party has harassed.
But, if it had been done from ahead of time, there would have been a way to deal with it, maybe not.

It seemed to be turning after when listening to the story.

There are neighboring troubles in anywhere in the world. This time it is big with lords.

"It may be so, but it was said that it was a good time to give over to my son, and we are not saying this in a hurry about this."

Sure. Even Cliff of age has a lord. If Grand Mr. decided, it is not what I say.

"Besides, I was glad that the Grand Orange was able to move freely with this, I also said that he would take Misana into Yuna's shop."

I'm still a cheerful old man.

You should welcome me when you come to the shop.

And, as time went by, I gave my present gift, I decided to return because I was able to know about the Gamagaer family as well.

When coming back to the kuma house of the kingdom, I saw a person fall down like leaning against the wall of the house.

Wait, what does it mean that it falls down in front of a man 's house.

"All right!?"

I ran over and looked like an elf girl whose ears were long and had light green hair.

Chapter 204: Bear, pick up an elf girl

I ran over and it was an elf girl. I see long ears from long thin green hair. It is a characteristic tribe that my ears are long.

My age is about the same age as I am. However, it is common sense that Elves with longevity is not the same age as it looks.

The girl leans against the wall and does not move while sitting.

You are not dead in front of a person's house.

I confirmed it with a crouch and found that I had a breath.

Was good. It seems to be alive.

It seems that it was avoided only that there was a corpse in front of the house when I came home.

"All right?"

Touch the shoulder and shake gently.

Then the girl's eyes slowly open.

"What's wrong with this place?"

Elf girls look at me with empty eyes.

Half the eye is open.

"bear?"

The girl looks at me and tilts her head tiny.

"Why are you sleeping here?"

"I wonder if you are dreaming, there is a girl who is dressed like a bear. There is no such a strange dressed person."

"It was bad."

'I'll be sure to wake up if I go to bed again '

The girl really closed his eyes.

And, I can hear my sleeping breath.

I shake it lightly, but it does not happen.

Well, what are you going to do?

I thought of calling a security guard. I can also draw on delivering a sleeping girl.
I can not leave it as it is while going to call it.
I have no choice but to hold a girl to a princess and enter into a bear house.
Thanks to the equipping of the bear, I can carry it with ease.
Enter the house, go up to the second floor as it is, and let the beds of the guests lay
aside.
Well, I took it home, was it really good?
I see an elf girl sleeping quietly in bed.
I could not help translating it as it was, so it can not be helped.
Let me tell myself I will remove item bags and weapons attached to the waist of a girl.
Because I am in the way to sleep.
Place the removed weapons and item bags on the table.
The girl who lost the obstructive thing around her waist turned over and was sleeping
for a pleasant feeling.
Is this OK?
I recall trying to leave the room.
Oh, that's right. I almost forgot about it.
I summon a small gulp to the corner of the bed.

"Please tell me when a girl gets up."

Pet a gently stroked head and go out of the room after making a request.
When I get down to the first floor, I sit on the sofa and take out the potatoes and
orang's juice.
Polypoly.
But what did you really do?
No way, I did not expect to pick up an elf girl.
Polypoly.
But, you know the face of that elven girl somewhere, do not you think?
I can not recall thinking. Is it also something you passed by somewhere?
Polypoly.
I got sleepy if I was eating potatoes and being relaxed.
I summon a small beach hug and hold it.

"Take out, if something happens,"

I fall down on the sofa holding the beak.
A nap is the supreme luxury of mankind.
I feel comfortable when holding a kumakyu.

As soon as I close my eyes I fall into my dream world.

Petit petite.

Apparently, it seems to me that the bear watches over.

I get up while holding a beak kick.

"Kumakyu, good morning"

..... How long have you been asleep?

The window is getting a bit dark. Already in the evening? I guess I slept a little bit.

When getting up from the sofa, the bear squeaks and the top is seen.

"Perhaps, elf girls got up?"

Kumakyu will shake his head.

Is it different?

Well then, what is it?

However, if an elf girl gets up, it is supposed to be taught so well, but it is impossible to think well.

The door is closed. (You can open it if you get bigger)

Can you hear it if you ring loudly?

Since the kumakyu is looking upward, I will go check the state.

I climb upstairs and open the room where elf girls are sleeping.

There was a figure of a girl holding hugs.

"Well, it's soft and warm"

A girl tried to escape, but he was hugged and could not escape.

If you do seriously you can escape, but it is a troubled appearance.

There is no appearance awake. It seems to be sleeping and hugging.

I see me so that we can seek help.

Apparently, she seems to have asked for help in the beakkami.

But I'm sorry to wake up a sleeping girl.

The girl's eyes slowly open as I think what to do.

Oh, maybe I woke up this time?

And, look at the soul you are holding,

"bear?"

And, by moving your eyes to me,

"Bear? Is it a dream?"

Also, I will try to sleep.

I lightly hit the head of an elf girl trying to sleep.

"It is not a dream"

My eyes are opened by being hit by me.

I will be in trouble if I should get up soon.

The girl gets up and looks around the room with Kyorochoiro.

"Where am I?"

Again, look at me,

"bear?"

Already it is good.

"This is my house, you fell in front of my house, do not you remember?"

Elf girls start thinking troubling.

"..... If I had been walking in the crowd for hours, I got tired and I had no money to take a rest somewhere and if I was walking around I could see the bear's house and there is no memory from there."

"..... ha"

There is only a sigh.

In other words, he was tired and fell in front of a man 's house.

"Where are you, home?"

"It is a village of elves"

Where is the elven village?

No wonder if you can answer like a neighborhood.

"In other words, there is no house in the kingdom, you did not come here alone from the elf village, right?"

"I am alone"

I can not believe that such a small girl (about the same as I) travels alone.

I have no money and I often came to the kingdom. I am terrible and can not say what I am. What is my parent thinking about?

Or elf, so if you are a kid, you are greeted by an adult and maybe traveling alone for one person.

Still dangerous is not a substitute.

If other people listen to my words, they may say boomerang, but do not mind.

"So, why alone to the kingdom"

Did you come? The girl 's stomach rang faint when trying to ask.

"Haa ~ Well then, why do not you eat before, because you prepare meals?"

Apparently, it seems I do not eat anything.

I will listen while talking about the story.

"Is that ok?"

"OK"

"That....."

I noticed the girl tried to call my name.

"Yuna"

"Thank you, Mr. Yuna, I will call Ruimin."

"Well then, Ruimin. I wonder if she will release you soon."

Ruimin 's arms are held in his arms.

"Is this child called kuma?"

I try to pick up the spirit.

"Black bear is sparse.This white bear is cooked"

I will also introduce the bear in my arm.

"so cute"

Ruimin gets me apart.

And I take Ruimin and get down to the first floor.

"Sit properly"

When Ruimin sits on a chair, I will give out the bread and fruit juice that Morin made.

"Thank you"

Ruimin gets his head down.

At the same time Ruimin 's belly sounds.

I like to eat ^{Something else} Encouragement .

I guess it's supper today. I put some of my own and sit down.

"It's delicious - it was the first time I ate such delicious bread."

Ruimin looks delicious.

Mollyn would be happy if you say so.

"Yuna, are there any family members? I'd like to say a few words."

"No, I am alone."

"Well, Mr. Yuna 1?"

"that's right, but"

If you answer so, you will be surprised.

"You are living alone even though you are so small?"

Do not tell me.

Ruimin is not too big either.

It's as tall as I am.

But if you are a longevity elf you will definitely be older than me.

How old are you? I do not see it looking over 15 years old though.

"It's not just one person, because there are a couple of times,"

Bears are an important family.

A coarse crowd comes near my words.

"Even though I'm just listening, is Yuna's appearance pretty popular in the kingdom? I just got to the Kingdom today and I do not know."

I seemed to be interested from the previous time, I will ask.

Well, I usually care.

"It's not fashionable"

I am scared if it goes on.

"Why is this comment in no comment, so why is Ruimin the king?"

I have no intention of talking to the girl I met for the first time, so I asked about Ruimin.

"I came to look for a person, I heard that I am working in the kingdom when I met before."

I am looking for people in this kingdom. Perhaps, were you walking for hours at random at random to search for people?

It is wrong. I want to think so.

"Where is that person? I'll show you if I understand"

I will ask you once.

It would be impossible to find a person in this kingdom without knowing whereabouts it is.

I can guide you as soon as I know the location.

If you do not understand, you can ask Mr. Eleorora.

"I said that I worked as an adventurer guild ten years ago."

"10 years ago!"

"Yes, ten years ago, what is wrong with that?"

Ruimin tilts his neck tiny.

Well then did we meet ten years ago?

In other words, I have not met for 10 years. It's a trekking, longevity tribe. Perhaps it's about a decade or so, about a year.

I guess it's an adventurer to work on an adventurer guild like that?

But, I do not see you for ten years, that person is not dead. If you are an adventurer, you may have died.

"Is that person an adventurer?"

"I do not know, I just heard that I am working in King's Adventurer Guild."

Well, can you talk to Sanya?

What a guild master.

Mr. Sanya is an elf more than anything else

I see the face of Ruimin.

..... Is it similar?

"what is it?"

Stared up, Ruimin looks shy.

"Er, that person's name is"

"Sagna, my older sister"

As expected.

that's right. If you think that it is similar to someone, you are Mr. Saanya.

Why did not you notice?

It's the same elf. You will soon notice it.

"Did you mean, do you?"

I saw my reaction and I felt something.

"I know, Saanya, I'm a guild master of the adventurer guild."

"Is it a guild master?"

"Well, if I have the same hair color as Ruimin with an elf I know, I think it's no mistake if the name is Sagna."

"Mr. Yuna, please show me, please."

Ruimmin will lower his head.

"Good, but today is late so it's tomorrow."

It is about dusk. It's an adventurer guild who is open 24 hours a day, but it is about time for adventurers coming back from work to get crowded. If possible, it is a time zone you want to avoid.

Mr. Saanya may have gone home after work as well.

I promise to announce to Ruimmin tomorrow.

Chapter 205: Kuma, want to go to the vill of elves

The next day I picked up Ruimin, I headed to the adventurer 's guild.

I decided to move out a little bit of time from the early morning where the time is crowded.

Ruimin wanted to go early, but it can not be helped to reduce any troublesome as much as possible.

"Er, Mr. Yuna"

Ruimin speaks to me while hiding behind in my shade.

"what?"

I know what I want to say, but I will ask him.

"Everyone, I'm watching you"

Yes, I am watching. It's usual sight.

Some children are pointing their fingers.

"After all, Yuna's clothes are not strange it's not special, is it unique?"

Seems to have chosen various words, but it is meaningless because it is leaking from the mouth.

"Perhaps because elves are rare, they may just be seeing Ruimin."

"There is nothing like that, there has never been anything like this before"

Even if I do not strongly deny it, I know about my point of sight.

It is a shame sight to walk the kingdom.

Unlike Climonía, the capital is large and has many people. A handful will know the kingdom in me.

So, as a bear dressed I will be the center of attention.

"Uh, something's embarrassing."

Ruimin shrinking the body.

I am being watched, what shall I do, hiding behind me?

If I do not like that much, I wish I could be a little away.

Because I hide behind me it feels like I am receiving a gaze.

I will deeply cover the bear hood and shut out my eyes.

I am worried because I care. I learned in the past few months. I want to say to Ruimin, but it seems that it will take some more time for me to get used to it.

"Yuna, are the adventurer guilds still not arriving?"

"It's almost time."

When walking along the main road, you will see a bigger building than other buildings.

"That big building"

There is a building bigger than the adventurer guild in Climonia to the bearer 's puppet.

Well, there is no choice because the number of adventurers and the number of requests are different.

"My older sister is over there ..."

Ruimin suddenly runs towards the adventurer's guild.

"Cha, Ruimin!"

I head for the adventurer 's guild to chase afterwards.

When entering the adventurer guild, Ruimin is doing as if to look inside.

Suddenly, our line of vision gathers as we enter.

"What is your sister?"

"Wait a minute"

The hand of Ruimin is grasped by the bear puppet and it goes to the back.

I get in the way of getting in and out in front of the entrance.

From the mouths of adventurers who noticed my existence, words are heard as "bears".

That is why there is no one coming near.

Did the last rumor spread a little?

It will not be a problem and it will be helpful as it is here.

Looking at the receptionist, it is vacant thanks to avoiding the crowded time. I will take Ruimimin's hand and head for reception.

"A little good?"

"Well, what is it?"

A receptionist who properly responds even if I look at me.

Well, if you are a guild employee you know me who made a noise.

"I'd like to see Guild Master's Saanya, can we meet?"

"Do you promise?"

"I do not, but can you tell me that Yuna wants to see you?"

Because Mr. Saanya has lending, he should meet me.

"Please tell me that my sister Ruynmin has come, I'm Sanya's big sister."

"Is it sister of a guild master !?"

The receptionist is surprised by the word of Ruimin that has interrupted from the side.

A guild official nearby is also surprised and sees Ruimin.

Is it such a surprise?

"So please, I really want to see my older sister"

Ruimmin will lower his head.

"I understand, please wait a moment as we will tell you."

The receptionist removes his seat and heads to the back room.

Is it something to keep promises before to meet the guild master?

Because I am busy if I become the kingdom's guild master, normal I can not meet easily.

If you are thinking about such a thing, you can not hear the word "bear" till then, instead the word "sister of Gilmouth" spreads among adventurers.

Ruimin looks surprised as if surprised. Conversely, the adventurer gazes at the face of the guild master's sister Ruimmin to see his face.

"What is it !?"

Therefore, I want you to stop hiding behind me.

"It seems that everyone reacted at Sagna's sister."

"Wow, it's embarrassing."

The sight of this time is a thing of Ruimin, so I have to take it firmly.

When Ruimin is ashamed, the door at the back opens vigorously.

"Ruimin!"

Mr. Saanya flirting from the room came out.

"older sister!"

Mr. Sanya hangs around and hugs Ruimin.

"I wonder if I have been in 5 years, I'm getting bigger"

"Onee-san, it's ten years"

"Oh, is that so?"

Laugh each other.

These Elves and sisters are useless. The time sense is still different from me.

"What's the matter then? Up to the Kingdom"

Mr. Saanya notices the surrounding eyes after asking.

The gaze of adventurers and guild officials gathered.

"You, work, adventurers are not forever, please accept the request"

With attention to surroundings, we are taken to the guild master room to escape the line of sight of adventurers and guild staff who see interests intent.

I have also arrived by the stream, is not it?

You can be kicked out if you get in the way.

"Ruimin, it's been a long time ago So why are you two together?"

Mr. Saanya alternately sees us.

"that is....."

Ruimin does not like it.

Well, I can not say I picked up the collapse.

"I saw the place I got lost and brought me here."

I will keep silent about what had collapsed because of Ruimin's honor.

"you don't say?"

We turn the eyes of doubt to Ruimin.

Ruimin is defeated by Mr. Sanya 's eyes.

"Yes"

"Yuna, I'm sorry, my sister seemed to have taken care of me"

"Do not mind it because it happens to you"

I only found out that I had collapsed in front of my house, I added it in my mind.

"So, why did you come to the king? Did you come to see me?"

"The barrier of the elven forest is weakening, ^{Osa} Length Let's bring her sister "

"The barrier is weakening?"

Mr. Saanya gives a slight surprise voice.

Just listening to the elven forest has an image of mysterious forest. So, if you hear that the barrier of the elven forest has weakened, I know about important things as well.

"Yeah, as there is a barrier in the barrier there are monsters in the forest of the elves, so long as you remake the barrier, the chief is your older sister"

"I know the story, I can not believe the barrier will be solved, 100 years would have been okay."

"It seems I do not understand even if I told you. Actually weakened, sometimes monsters came in."

I can see Ruimin 's saying.

Even if it is said that it will be OK for 100 years, if the monster is intruding it should think that the barrier is weakening.

But, if Sanya's words are true, is there a reason why the barrier has weakened?

If it's a game or manga, it is a staple to have a bad guy striking the elves' village.

It is likely to happen that it breaks the barrier and steals the treasure of the elven village.

"Er, is it okay?"

"Yuna, what?"

"Does that barrier have anything but elves?"

"Put in, you are the only monster that you can not enter."

In other words, can not only enter monsters with manastones?

Does not that there is a bad guy theory?

But can anyone put it in? I mean that I will put in it too. Elven forest and village is a fantasy's classic. Will you take me if I ask you?

Since I am in a different world, I want to go back to elf village once.

"Even so, it's troublesome, but I can not let you go."

"Can not that barrier be made if it is not Sanya?"

I want to say instead whether I will go or not.

"Although there is not impossible, the hidden treasure used for the magic of the barrier and the barrier ^{Osa} Length It will be handed over to my family. And the chief is my grandfather and I need three people to do the magic of the barrier. He is my grandfather, father, grandchild. Actually, even if Ruimin is good. I still have less magical power. "

I seem to be able to make a barrier though. It seems to be secretary of the inside. Apparently it seems impossible instead.

"But, it is a village of elves, it's a bit far"

"Is that so far?"

"Because it is the neighboring country"

Even if it is said that it is the neighboring country, I do not know.

How far is it?

But from such a distance Ruimin came alone.

When I saw that I had collapsed in front of my house, I often reached the capital.

"Rumin, where are you staying? Will you stay at my house for a while?"

"Wait for a while?"

"I can not depart soon as I can not start immediately. I have to hand over to the deputy master or I can not finish the work of going on. It's because I am in the position of a guild master for once, it will be troublesome to various people From

Certainly, Mr. Saanya is a guild master of Kingdom.

I will have a lot of work and I have to take over. It can not be helped if you are an adult working.

"So, where are you staying?"

"that is....."

Rumin looks at me glaringly.

"Please answer honestly"

Sagna who felt something queries Rumin.

"I arrived in the kingdom yesterday and I got a place over at Yuna."

Rumin says honestly.

"Huh, I thought that was such a thing, Yuna, thank you so much, I was a bit worried because this child, otoshochi, I was a little worried, I want to thank something. I said something earlier, but we have to take over the task of taking over, I will do a reward after I return from the elven's village. "

Sagna tells us sorry.

"Well then, will you take me to the elven village?"

Chapter 206: Kuma, I will go to the elf village

"Eh, Yuna, do you want to come to the village of Elf?"

"Maybe you can not put anything else, or would you get troubled by Sanya?"

There are scenes where elves are attacking when entering the elven forest. If it is a classic one, there is an image saying that an elf holding a bow from the top of the tree "go off and attack if it goes forward".

If two people seem to be troubled, I'm sorry but I will give up.

"It's okay, I will be alert if an unknown person comes in. If I and Ruimin are together, the elven village is far away and it's in the back of the mountain, it is hard for ordinary people to go."

I have no bear gear No matter how much I walk, I will be fine. Besides that, there are also a couple of months. Leave it to yourself, even if you go to bed, you will reach your destination. So, there is nothing wrong with that.

Somewhat, it's all up now but leave it all to bear.

"Because it is not a request for it, there is no request fee and it will not achieve the rank"

There is no need for money or rank. I just want to see a fantasy classic, Elf no Sato. When I told that I do not need money or rank, I get a shameful face.

"It would be nice if Yuna would say so, but really I do not have anything to come."

It is an idea of elves, and there are many things from the viewpoint of others.

Treasures, valuable herbs that can be taken in elven forests, elven forests are unknown territory.

Also, speaking of elves, it is an important part of games, novels and comics.

I am in a different world, so I have to go there once.

Well, actually without anything, you can just see where elves in this world live.

It is a sightseeing trip.

Anyway, since Saneña 's permission went down, another negative word flew from a different place when I'm happy.

"Onee-chan, are you going to take Yuna-san !?"

I look at Mr. Saanya so that I can not believe Ruimin.

Well, Ruimin is the opposite.

I would like to agree with Ruimin if possible. If you travel together, you just want to avoid getting worse.

"It is far, Yuna is still a child,"

Children, I am not that small. Besides, if you are tall, Ruimin is not big either. Including some places.

However, it seems that the reason for Ruimin's objection was in mind of my safety.

"Small, it will not change from Ruimin."

"Even if I say that it is the same as me, Yuna is a person different from us and it is not an elf, it is dangerous."

I am very happy that Ruimin is worried about me.

I wonder if this is what you call gruesome.

"Yuna is a dangerous eye"

Mr. Sanya looks at me behaving like a thing caught in the back teeth.

What is their eyes? I know what I mean.

Anyway, I have to persuade Ruimin in myself.

"Rumin, because I am an adventurer, I can protect myself about it, so do not worry."

"Yuna is an adventurer?"

I do not believe my words, I turn my eyes of doubt to me.

Well, as usual, I do not believe that even if a girl wearing a bear's costume is an adventurer.

Sanya gives a helping ship to such doubt Ruimin.

"I am wearing such a strange look, but an excellent adventurer, rank is C, so it will not be a fool of the journey so it's okay"

It is said that it is strange looks, but it is a little disappointing that you can not refute. If you give out a boat, there is nothing to say.

"Rank C, until such a lie"

"It's not a lie,"

Can you believe if you show guild cards?

Even if I show it, it seems to be said that it is fake.

"Yuna, it will be a long journey, I can not come back in a couple of days, the journey is dangerous, monsters are attacking, rain suddenly comes down and gets wet People are dangerous not only dangerous things are dangerous people are dangerous. When thinking that they do not know anything, they approach and cheat. "

It comes to my eyes that Ruimin is struggling to come to the kingdom.

I want to stroke my head saying "You did your best".

But in my case, if it rains it is only necessary to rush in from the rain at the Kumahouse, if you are an ordinary demon you can beat and you know that the person is dangerous. It just gets back. But, it is the last being deceived. It is because of the reason that the power was included in the words of the part of.

"If you worry so much, if Ruimin protects Yuna, did you grow a little?"

Sagna suggests with a bad smile.

Ruimin looks at me staring.

And, worry a little, think, give out the answer.

"I understand, I will protect Yuna-san, but please keep my sister secure on the way home."

Somewhat, it flowed in a strange direction, but it seems that Ruimin also accepted it. However, I am worried about Ruimin, who had collapsed before the Bear's house. Something, like a roe. Having a dangerous atmosphere when walking alone. But for Ruimin it is worried for me.

"Then let's decide the schedule"

Then, examine Sanya 's workload and talk about scheduled departure date etc.

"My sister, how do you move, after all, is it a carriage?"

The carriage is troublesome.

It is a drawback that it is slower than anything else.

Then a horse is better.

But it might be because of me that Ruynmin proposed the horse-drawn carriage.

"Ruimin, how have you been up here?"

"I used a balancing carriage, I walked."

The coaching carriage is a carriage to move around the city and the city.

Well, in the original world it's like a bus or a train.

Paying the money becomes a means of transportation toward a determined destination.

Even if it is a high haulage carriage, it becomes escorted.

Although I see it occasionally, since it seems that there are many cases where long-term contracts are usually done with adventurers, it is rarely stuck to the adventurer guild board.

"Yeah ... well, Yuna, can you ask?"

Mr. Saanya is having trouble with me for a while and is asking me.

I omit the words, but I guess they are saying so much.

I have no problem so keep it nodding.

It takes time to go by a carriage. So even with me, the movement of souls is better.

When we decide the schedule and the means of travel, we promise to meet at the adventurer guild on the day of departure.

I left the adventurer guild once and I will return to clionia and tell him I will go out to Fina and Tirmina.

"Yuna older sister, please take care."

"If you have something, you should contact with a bearphone."

I am worried about Fina in me. So, if you have anything to say to Fina, tell him to contact with a bearphone.

If you have a transitional gate of bear you can rush.

"Yuna is strong, I think that it is all right because there are also Kuma-chan and Kuma-kun, so please come back as soon as possible. I think that orphanage children will not be able to meet for a long time, Fina and Sri also miss us. "

"Yes, I will come back as soon as possible"

I promise to Mr. Tirumina.

It is nice to be worried about something like this. In the original world, it is an experience that I could not experience.

Besides, I am not going to stay long.

Besides, if it comes to setting up a transitional gate in the elves' village, you can shorten the time for one way.

However, the problem is that you can not talk to Mr. Saanya or Ruiming about the bear's transition gate.

And on the day of departure, we head for the adventurer guild.

The sun has just started climbing.

I'm sleepy.

I do not think I do not have to start earlier, but I heard he wants to depart before the entrance of the gate gets crowded.

Indeed, the entry and exit of the kingdom gets crowded.

^{Yawn}
I yawn While doing, head for the adventurer guild.

But, since there are few people in the early morning, it may be good. There is no child pointing to a person, neither hesitation nor talk is heard.

Sometimes, there are things that I am surprised at seeing me. It is about as much as there are people compared to a lot of hours.

Arriving in front of the adventurer guild, Sagna and Ruimin were waiting.

"O, Good morning"

^{Yawn}
yawn I did a greeting while doing.

"Yuna, you look sleepy"

"I never got up so early in the morning."

As usual, I sleep for another hour or two.

Apart from getting up in the morning I do not work, and even if I go far, I can make enough for the speed of the bears and even if I go to the kingdom there is a bear transition gate. There is no reason to get up early.

Even when Fina's work to dismantle, I will come home after the sun has risen.

"They seem to be OK"

"Because we are elves, it is a custom that happens as the sun rises"

Sagna says such a thing, but Ruimin is quick to deny.

"Onee-san! What are you talking about? I would have stayed asleep forever if I did not wake up, no matter how much I woke it would not happen, and my sister was missing until a while ago."

Ruimin is exposed.

is that so. Well then, there is no problem even if there is missing.

Do not hold back, I will miss you once more.

When you start, let's sleep on a bear.

"Today's not the case, I just worked late into the night yesterday, I just can not get up, I will never get up."

It seems that Mr. Saanya's missing was different from me.

"Well, where is Yuna, a horse or a carriage?"

Ruimin says strange things.

I wonder why I have to prepare horses.

When Me and Ms. Saanya look at Ruimin in a strange way, they start to explain in a hurry.

"Because even though she was asking Mr. Yuna to move to the other day, I thought that Mr. Yuna would prepare a horse or a horse, did it make a difference, or did you reserve a carriage for the other party? ? "

Looking at Mr. Saanya there is a figure that smiles little.

Apparently, she seems to have kept silent about ourselves.

It seems that she is enjoying playing with her sister.

"Ruimin, do not worry, Yuna has a means to properly head towards Elf's village"

"Really?"

Because I see my side, I nod.

It is not a lie.

"Let's start early then."

I walk toward the gate.

One Ruynmin seemed not to be convinced.

Chapter 207: Bear, depart for the elven village

We are also coming outside the gate as merchants and companion carriages leave. Few people leave on foot.

"Well, no doubt, you're going to walk,"

Anxiously Ruimin asks.

Well, if you leave the gate without any explanation, it will be anxious.

We move to places with few passengers.

"Is this OK around here?"

When I extend both arms I summon a bear.

"Wha, what is it!"

Ruimin gives a cry.

"Yuna's summoned beast"

For some reason, Mr. Sanya proudly explains.

It is my summoned beast.

"It's cheap and it's introduced to Ruimin, right?"

"Kumamoto properly, but even smaller,"

Ruimin creates the size of bearish bears by hand.

"Because Ruimin saw it in a bearish state,"

I make a small bear a little bit.

Then, a surprised voice rises from another direction this time.

"Yuna! What is this little bear !?"

I'm surprised Mr. Saanya made my eyes bigger.

By the way, Mr. Saanya did not know about the bear.

"Well, Mr. Saanya said earlier that the bear is a summoning beast, so we can change it from the normal size just before to the size of this small bear."

"Really"

"I did not know"

The two hold hugs, each of which is a bearish bear.

Do sisters and act in the same way.

I get back to the original size when I get off the bear.

"Mysterious"

"It's strange"

"Well then, they ride up so well"

"Maybe you are going to ride the kuma-chan?"

"It's faster than a horse and it's a good ride."

Mr. Saanya and Ruimin approach closely.

"It was my first experience of riding a bear."

"Usually you will not ride a bear,"

When I turn my back, Ruimin first goes on, then Ms. Saanya gets on.

"Er, Kuma-chan, please, thank you"

I also get on the bear and gently stroke.

"Today as well"

Tsukigori sings crowed and answers.

"I do not think it will fall, but please do not rage on grass, I will go then."

We depart for the elven village.

"It's fast"

"It's fast, right?"

"Can you run fast so fast, Kuma-chan?"

Ruimin looks worried.

Even though it's fast, it's a bit faster than a horse runs normally.

You can speed up more, but because it's a long way to go, I do not want to put a burden on the cusp, so it's slowing down.

I do not know how far I should disclose the information of power of all of us.

So it is a bit faster than a horse, and I decided to have endurance.

If you have endurance it will be a reason to run for a longer time than a horse.

"Once in a while, I will take a break, so Saanya-san, are you going to the city of Laloos first?"

I heard the name of the city the other day when I talked.

However, I do not know the location and distance.

Because I thought that it would be nice to have a guy with Saanya and Ruimin.

So, depending on the way you leave the two to the elf village.

I just provide a means of transportation and follow along.

"Well, the city is adjacent to the neighboring country, so we will enter the neighboring country, Sorzonark country."

In Sanaña's story I heard there are towns and villages while going to the city of Loroz. It seems that whether to drop in or not depends on the situation at that time.

I want to make a map, but it is a different story whether I want to stay in town.

If it is not for a bear, it is good to see the inside of the city. It's a difficult problem for me.

Regardless of traveling alone, this time there are Saanya and Ruimin. I do not want to bother the two of you.

Tomorrow, I am sleepy now because the morning was early.

It is clear if you look at the sky. It is exactly good to go to bed because sunlight feels good. In this way, I feel like I want to sleep with my body in a beak.

But, two people running side by side talk to me so I can not sleep.

"Even so, I have not heard that the beast of a summoned beast will be small"

"I have not heard of becoming big."

They blame me for another reason.

I can not help being told such a thing.

It is not a matter of saying anything, and there was no timing to say this time.

"But it's cute, is not it?"

Ruimin gently strokes his head.

I can not see fear in that figure.

"Ruimin was not surprised when he first saw the first time,"

It is better than being scared. It will be sad if we are scared.

"There are also parents of cute bears in the elven forests, so it may not be scary thanks to that."

"Are not you attacking?"

"Because it is a friendly, it's okay, I will not be late for a bear, even if attacked by it."

Rest assured to hear the story.

Although it was another bear, it was okay not to say that it was scary.

Well, in reality it is a scary creature.

When we are together with a bear, the feelings around us are paralyzed.

Movement is going smoothly, so if you can see people are going to move slightly away so as not to be surprised.

It surprises a horse and it is serious if it rampage.

I will take a break several times on the way, and exchanging a spare time for each time.

"Are you jealous, it is cute when you think so"

"It's not a laugh, because if you hurt you will not see me, so it's hard to regain your temper."

Even if I say that together I usually correct my mood if I stay with them one night.

That's why you should not bother doing something bad mood.

During a few breaks, Mr. Saña comes out of today's schedule.

It's about time for sunset.

"I guess that we can get to the town if we can run as it is."

"Are you going to stay there today?"

Ruimin asks.

I do not care whether it is town. It's a delicate place.

"But you still have a distance, so do not push yourself away and today I think I will do a lodging around here, but what do you think?"

Probably it is okay with soulmates.

If you run, you can definitely arrive at the town.

But Saanya is concerned about the cheat.

It is delightful that Mr. Saanya feels that he is a summoning beast and does not force him to run.

"I am also good at the campus, because I do not want kuma- chan to impossibly, and I made a lot of progress in a day. The so-called Kumami Kyu-chan is amazing."

"It's true, I did not think it would come so far, I wonder if these children are tired."

Mr. Saanya asks us with a gentle eye looking at the bears.

I do not even know the details. Besides, I do not think I will know the limits of ours.

Knowing the limits will make it impossible for the souls.

I do not want to do such a thing, I will not let it go.

So, even if I do not feel tired, I will put a break and I will not let you run at maximum speed for a long time.

"Is Yuna a good place to stay?"

"Separately it is OK, may I have a place with a little tree?"

There are a few trees that I'm going to be a blind spot from the highway even if I put out a bear house on my point.

You should not notice it unless you look closely.

I do not know how long it will take until the elven village, but I will continue to do homelike in the future.

In that case, you'd better talk earlier about the bear house.

"I will leave the streets a little, but let's do the campus under that tree today."

Without doubting, it will drink my plan.

"Ms. Saanya, Ruimin, a bit better"

"what?"

"I have something to give out from now, but I want others to keep it silent."

"What are you going to put out?"

"I do not understand well, but I want to keep it silent, I will not tell anyone."

Ruimin consents with an immediate answer.

I see Saanya.

"I understood, I will not tell anyone."

At first, although two people have a cleverness, I got a promise and I will take out a traveling bear house.

".....bear!?"

".....House!?"

What two people say is different, but it does not change what is surprised.

"Yuna, what is this?"

Mr. Sanya looks at me while pointing to the bear house.

"I am at home,"

I can answer that.

"Onee-san, the kingdom, can the house carry around?"

"I can not do it normally, but since Yuna's item bag is an item bag of ancient artifacts, is it possible?"

There is such a setting that I forgot.

"Is it an ancient artifice item bag?"

Ruimin is cheap, Kumakyuu, Kumahouse, Kuma puppet, Finally I see.

"Who is Yuna?"

A question that is hard to answer in any way.

"It's an adventurer who has dressed like a bear"

And cheated to encourage the two to enter the Kumahausu.
Ruimin was not convinced, but he did not pursue any more.

Chapter 208: Bear, take a bath with elves and sisters

Two people who entered the Kumahouse sees the room as kyorochoiro.
Of course, they have their shoes taken off.

"Is Yuna not taken off?"

"It's okay not to be dirty"

I will show the back of the bear's shoes.

"Oh, it's really beautiful,"

"Two people should sit properly, because we prepare dinner"

"I will help out"

"Then I, too,"

"All right, they are resting."

If you decline the offer of two people and go to the bathroom before preparing meals,
prepare the bathtub and towels.

Because I want to sleep after warming before going to bed.

After preparing for the bath, when coming back to the kitchen, easily prepare the
meal.

Dinner is bread made by Morin as usual, and soup made by apricot. Appropriately
prepare vegetables.

I was happy with rice, but today I made bread that did not bland.

"delicious"

"Soup is also warm and delicious"

"Please say that there is a substitute"

"No way, I never thought that it was supposed to be a homeless meal at home."

Mr. Saanya looks over the room again.

"Even if it rains, I can take a break without getting wet."

As Ruimin is said to be a storm, I can imagine Ruynmin 's wet in the rain in the middle
of a journey.

"Do not watch over it either,"

Ruimin says a little happily.

But I also understand the feelings of Ruimin. I do not want to watch the middle of the night.

Sleepiness attacks just by imagining.

"Even if there is a house, guards are necessary, perhaps thieves may attack him."

A shadow falls on the face of Ruimin with Mr. Sanya 's reply.

"It's okay if I look out, because there are these children."

I see a roughly rounded beak at my feet.

"Kumamoto Kuma Kyu-chan?"

"As these children will tell you if there is any danger, you do not need a guard."

Did you understand that you told them about us, and if it happens to be careful, raise your face and try to cry.

"Kumami-chan, they are amazing"

"It is really amazing,"

They looked at the bears as if they were admired.

On the other hand, we are gladly crying.

"So, you can rest in peace with confidence"

"Maybe you do not have to go to the town or village?"

In my words Sanya starts to say such a thing.

Well, I do not have to worry about going to bed, food is also in a bearbox, and there is a bath. Is it necessary for travel? Things are gathered.

If you think so, you may not have to go around town and go to the village.

After the meal, we are taking a break after breakfast.

Ruimin is playing with a bear. I and Sanya are looking at such Ruimin.

"Well, Yuna, where are we going to sleep, of course, well enough, of course?"

"I have a room so it's okay, but will you take a bath before that?"

"bath?"

"Maybe elves do not take a bath?"

An elf floats on my mind.

Elves may not take a bath.

'I'll get in. But is it a bath? '

Apparently, elves seem to get in.

"Well then, since you prepared a bath, can you sleep after entering it?"

"I hear that kind of thing, do you have this house, bath?"

"Yes, we have it"

I will guide two people to the bathroom.

"Please use the towel, there is a change of clothes, so please change clothes only when you go to bed.

"futon?"

"You need a futon to sleep,"

When I talk about common sense, there are faces that Saanya and Ruimin are in trouble.

"Yuna, what is it?"

"what is it?"

"I'm too insane"

When I said common sense I was made insane.

Funny.

"Older sister: this is not common sense of the kingdom, is not it?"

"This is insane,"

It seems amazing.

"Well, let me take a bath slowly, so that I can get tired and I think that we can put together two people."

In the past Fina, Noah and three others also entered.
So, there is enough size.

"Two people, it seems okay for three people, I'm worried so I'd like to talk and join Yuna chan."

Sanya says such a thing while peering into the bathroom.

"I will do it later"

"No, we are after us, because we are not customers, on the contrary I am indebted to having stayed at the house of Yuna"

"Yes, I will shed Mr. Yuna's back."

"You do not have to flush it separately"

I will say such a thing to Ruimin.

I persuaded him to take a bath by himself, but he tried to go along with three people because he failed spectacularly.

Ms. Saanya is doing a beautiful body to say that it is a drifting elf. My chest is not that big, but I feel slurpy. The constriction is amazing. Light green long hair hangs on my back. I feel like an adult woman.

Ruimin 's body is thin although it has youthfulness. My breasts are about to be friends. Even so, if you look at the sisters' body shapes, the elves are not getting fat.

I have never seen fat elves even in manga and games.

Without seeing the two, I also take off my costume and get naked.

I feel Ruimin's gaze, but ignore it.

"Yuna, you're doing beautiful hair,"

"Ruinmin's hair is also beautiful"

Sometimes it is a sister, I like beautiful hair like Sanya.

Ruimin and I also became naked, and when looking at Mr. Saanya, there was the appearance of removing the wrist bracelet.

The bracelet has a beautiful green jewel. It is a fancy bracelet that is decorated, as expected though it should be an adult woman.

"Well then, I will go ahead"

Ruimin, who has become naked, enters the bathroom.
At that moment, Mr. Saanya grabs Ruimin's arm.

"Ruimin, wait for me"

"What? Sister"

"What have you done with your bracelet?"

The moment Sanya asked Ruimin about his bracelet, his complexion changed.

"I have not noticed it before. I did not hold you bangles."

"that is....."

Ruimin talks.

The bracelet is about the beautiful bracelet Sagna was doing.

"What's wrong with the bracelet!"

"My sister hurts."

Somewhat, it seems to be suddenly a bad mood.

"I do not really understand, is it okay to enter a bath?"

As expected, I do not want a girl of age to stay in a dressing room naked.

Did you understand my words? Sagna leaves Ruimin 's arm.

While washing the body, Mr. Saanya looked at Ruimin in a glare, Ruimin washing his body while shrinking his body.

Well, I guess the bracelet that Saneña used to do is relevant.

It was a beautiful bracelet.

I wonder if you saw Ruimin 's reaction and lost it.

"Ruimin, when are you washing, please come earlier and explain?"

Mr. Sanya speaks to Ruimin who does not come to the bathtub.

Ruimin is frightened and enters a bathtub.

"Then you can explain, why you are not bracing."

"... .. I sold it"

"..... Ruymmin! I know how much that bracelet is important for elves!"

"I'm sorry"

Ruimin is apologizing hard.

"Please explain in detail,"

According to Ruimmin 's explanation, it seems that funds are gone for heading to the kingdom. So, he seems to have been told by adventurers when looking for ways to earn money.

Say there is a way to earn money.

"What is that way?"

"It was a job that carried precious paintings"

Everything seems to have broken if he was carrying that picture.

I heard the story so far, I also understood.

"There is no money to compensate"

"You have let it go,"

Ruimin is nodding small.

I hold my knees and sit in a bathtub like a physical education sitting.

Sanya siges.

"Ha, I knew the story, but I have to regain it."

"But money,"

"I have that much money, leave it to my sister"

"Older sorry, sorry"

Something fits in a nice touch.

It seems like you can not keep on a journey with some bad things.

Once, I am relieved.

"Is that bracelet so important?"

"A valuable thing in our village, precious stones are used for bracelets, that stone is a gifts from parents when they are adults"

It seems that it was an important thing.

"A stone dyes parents with their own magical powers before the child adults"

When a child is born, attach a child's stone to the bracelet you have. And it seems to make a bracelet with that stone when the child is adult.

By the way, it seems that you do not need to be a bracelet.

There are various kinds of necklaces and hair ties from the neck.

Men have a lot of bracelets.

"Even though parents are important things given to pray for the safety of the child, this child"

"I'm sorry"

"I already know, I knew that it was not selling because it was bad, I forgot that you are a rock"

Buzzword.

Ruimin is sipping a half of her face in hot water and breathing out of his mouth.

"But I did not want to keep silent and I wanted to talk."

Saanya gently puts his hand on Ruimin 's head.

"I know what is important to elves, is the bracelet worth the more money?"

Even those that are valuable to elves, even ordinary people sound unworthy.

Even things important to individuals and families are meaningless for others unless it has value.

Although I do not know how much high-class painting will be said for reimbursement, I can not sell it without value.

"Wearing bracelets, wearers can get wind protection"

"Wind protection?"

"By attaching a bracelet, you can strengthen wind magic, so there are people who want some if you know it."

What's that power up item.

Hey, I'd like it.

But, does not it make sense to power up the existing bear equipment?

The current bear's equipment is also strong, it was an item I want if the game era.

Sisters have been successfully reconciled and they get out of the bath.
And I'm worried what to do about changing clothes.
Leave the black bear.
Most of all, it seems to be troublesome to ask two people.

And when you dry your hair, they will guide two people to the room. The room to show is the room used by the cliffs. Cleaning the room properly and washing the sheets properly.
There should not be a man odor remaining.

"There is a bed"

"Can I use this room?"

"You can use it freely"

The two go in the back of the room.

"I will not be sure which way you are taking, which will be the case for Kuma Kuma who moves properly, summons the watchdog, hot food, a hot bath, and a warm duvet."

Even if I say, I alone can not go to the village of elves.
You need directions.

"When a demon comes out I will protect Yuna."

Looking at Ruimin pushing up the fist, Sagna is smiling.
Do I have to create a place for Ruimin 's success?

Chapter 209: Bear, it will rain

Because I can not oversleep during the trip, I will set up a so-called bearish alarm clock.

Well, there are no games to stay up late, no television, no cartoons, novels, so if you go to bed early, you can wake up without problems, but there is no problem because it also serves as security crime.

In the morning, as usual I had a meat ball punch, and after thanking the crowd, I headed to the first floor.

"Yuna, good morning"

"Mr. Yuna, good morning"

Sanya sitting in the chair waiting waiting when getting down.

"It is early"

"Because it was woken up by Ruimin, I have no delicious breakfast as much as Yuna, but since I prepared, could you please eat it?"

Three breads and drinks are prepared on the table.

Thankfully, I will sit down in the chair to decide.

"Did you sleep properly?"

"Yes, I can not sleep with so much futon"

"Yes, the futon was fluffy"

"It was nice to have you dry"

I listen to a story while eating bread prepared by Mr. Sanya.

After all, the bread made by Morin was delicious for bread. The bread prepared by Mr. Saanya is also not tasty. Morin does not enemy.

After breakfast we leave for the elven village.

The destination is the city of Lalouz. It is the city we were aiming for, Ruimin is a city that broke the picture after working and sold bracelets to compensate.

"Well, it would be better for you to listen to the adventurer before listening to the merchant you sold, if the adventurer gets a job, you know the details."

"Are you an adventurer?"

"Yeah, that person may be more likely to talk with merchants."

And Mr. Sanya asks about the adventurer.

"It is a member of women and the leader is Mr. Miranda. I helped me in trouble with the adventurer guild. When I was in trouble with money, I invited him to work. The work is gentle. They are good people who taught me."

Ruimin is talking adventurers with a smile.

"But, due to my mistake, it is going to annoy you."

"What was that job?"

I only heard that I broke the picture.

I returned to the room before listening to details as to what I was saying.

"It was a tidying job of cleaning shops dealing in paintings, pots, jewelry, ornaments"

It seems that it was requested only for female adventurers because I wanted everything, heavy lifting work, and wanted to do a polite job.

Ruimin is said to have broken the picture while cleaning up.

Well, when listening only to the story, I guess that adventurers and bad dealers were deceived by guru and taken away.

An adventurer who knows Ruimin's bracelet approaches and reimburses the cheap painting by Ruimin. Well, it is a staple of manga and novel.

But there is no such evidence, Ruimin seems to believe adventurers.

That is why I handed the bracelet instead of the price of the painting that broke.

For those who know that wig bracelets are worthwhile, as Sanya says, it is possible that bracelets were the purpose from the beginning, although it was good not to pay in the body.

I think that I am over influenced by comics, novels, and games.

"How about a merchant, are you likely to give back if you pay for it?"

"Maybe, maybe"

Then, there is no problem.

"But because there are valuable bracelets, there are those who want it ..."

That's no good.
Is not it a selling pattern?

"There is no choice but to wish for something that is not sold now."

Certainly we can only wish for our present. After that it hurries a little.
The worst, even if it is sold, you can buy back.
If it is declined, the knife with an emblem from Mr. Elekora will be useful.
As a sticky feeling, the Fosche rose family, if not returning, is like. But can I use it for such a thing?
The more you use it, the less visible things will accumulate and you are afraid.

Several days have passed since then, and it is going smoothly.
Thanks to Bear's house, I am not going to the towns and villages, and I am moving forward.
It is said that Saanya's story will arrive today.
However, the clouds to go forward are doubtful. The clouds ahead are heading black.
I know that it will rain even if I am not a weather predictionist.

"I thought that if you are a kuma-chan, I will arrive today."

It never ceased to rain so far. Therefore, it can not be helped rain once.
Naturally you can not win bear magic naturally and you can not do magic to change the weather.

"Onee, what are you going to do?"

Poppots and rain drops and falls to bear gear. There will not be soaked in, raindrops will run down.
Again, look at the sky. It is also a matter of time to get a big drop.

"Yuna, can I ask you a house?"

Saanya suggests sheltering from the rain at Kumahouse.
Of course, I acknowledge it.
I do not want to let the souls run in the rain, and I also do not want to run.
Before the rain begins to fall off earnestly, look for an inconspicuous place even if you put out a kuma house.

"Let's over there"

There were a few trees, and I decided to evacuate by putting a bear house there.

"It looks like we managed in time"

I was able to escape to Kumahouse before the rain started falling full - blown.

It seems they only got wet a bit when they rushed. I am not wet due to the equipments of the bear. It seems that the weeds are all right.

"Really, this house is useful,"

"Where it is usually wet"

"Even if you run under a tree, you can not completely prevent it, if a strong wind blows, it's impossible anymore."

"Is this rain stopped immediately?"

The outside has already been in heavy rain.

If I had been a little late, I was getting wet.

"It would be impossible if you look at that black cloud"

I will give warm tea to the two who are talking.

Certainly, as far as I see that black cloud I think that it is impossible today. It would be nice if you stop on the next day.

Since Saanya says that he will not go forcibly, I decided to take it easy today.

They start to have conversation happily.

Since I saw it after a long time, there should be a story to be piled up. It seems that when I was in the Kingdom, because of Mr. Sanya's work, I could not talk much. There were figures that the two of us were talking while coming here, but it would be better if there were more. I inform the two of us in the room that they are going to rest and head for the room with the crowds.

I enter the room and I dive into bed. After that, they also imitate the wearers and jump into the bed.

It is nice to have a nap with kumamo like this as it is. Because I have something I want to do, I get up from the bed and sit in a chair.

Remove the paper from the bear box and do the work of making cards.

Paper is prepared for thick paper.

The four marks mark fire, water, wind, earth that are familiar in this world.

The problem was Jack, Queen, King was trouble. Even if it is truly a picture of the king or cliff, it is boring, and I think it will be a problem later and I dismiss it.

Also, there is only a "bear" pattern to come up with.

After playing cards, I will play with orphanage children and fina, so bears are better than kings and cliffs. In the meantime, I will not deny the bear.

That 's why King, Queen, Jack' s design makes bears of second - class characters.

I am drawing heavy rain outside and start drawing pictures with a lime in a room.

King suffered a crown, Queen drew like a queen, Jack made a sword.

Of course, the joker also makes bears.

The back side is still blank but if you can print it, I want to print, so make a sample of a bear pattern as a sample.

If you draw intensively, something dives suddenly on your back.

It turned out that I turned around when I thought of something.

"What's wrong?"

I noticed that the door was knocked before Kuma replied.

"Is there a Yuna, maybe you are sleeping, can you open it?"

The door opens, Ruynmin comes in.

"Ruimin, what's wrong?"

"Yuna, please reply if you do"

"I'm sorry, I did not notice it while working"

Collect the cards scattered on the desk and stay in a bearbox.

"So, what is wrong?"

Again, ask.

"What would you like for dinner?"

"Oh, is that time already?"

Looking outside it is pitch dark. It is due to rain cloud, but it is dark. The rain is still falling. This is definite that it will rain until tomorrow morning.

Me and Ruimin descend to the lower floor to prepare dinner. After that wearers come with us.

"Yuna, you were sleeping?"

"I'm alright, I woke up, then I will prepare dinner for you"

"Thank you always,"

In the past few days I cooked dinner and breakfast was supposed to be prepared by Sagna.

I easily cook and prepare for two people.

After finishing eating supper, when relaxed, Saanya who was going to see the outside looks back.

"In this rain, even if we can start, it will be a stroll in the city of Laloos for some time,"

"Is that so?"

I wonder if I was talking. There is a big river in the city of Laloz, and you use a ship to go to the next country. So, even if the rain stops, I think that the ship will not move for a while. "

I have not heard such a story.

But is it a river?

Indeed the river after the rain is dangerous. The flow is also fast and it can not be helped.

Mr. Sanya taught me about the city of Laloz while drinking tea.

Everything, the city of Laloz is a big river, although it is imagined, there seems to be a canal. The river is the boundary of the country. It seems that the opposite side of the river will be the neighboring country, Sorzonark.

To use the ship to go to that Soldier nation.

There is a city on the other side of the river, there is deep exchange with each other, it seems to be a big city.

When I hear the story, I am a little fun. It is a city where there are many things from each other country.

As a waypoint, I'd like to set up a transitional gate for bears.

I wonder if I will think about that neighborhood after going to the town.

It would be nice if it could be installed in the village of elves.

"Did Ruimin also board the ship?"

"Yes, I got on, it's big, I can ride a number of carriages"

Is it so big? It is not like a ferryboat, it looks like a solid big ship.

Although the boat got on the sea. That was small. I am looking forward to a big ship.

Chapter 210: Bear, I will arrive at the city of Lorries

The next day, when I awoke, the heavy rain yesterday was clearing like a lie.
Oh, I can start today.

After breakfast we leave for the town of L'Arzes.

Although rain was an enemy yesterday, the ground is like an enemy today.

Depending on the location of the ground water puddle is bad. There are parts that can not pass if you are a carriage. In that respect, while we are riding on weeds we can go forward, but the feet of ours are dirty.

Walk where the ground is terrible and run where you can run.

It will be beautiful if you repatriate, but it's a bit sad.

Since it is white, extra stains are conspicuous.

Of course, it is stubbornly dirty.

In such a case, when we are resting ^{Nekira} Labor I will stroke my head to make it.

"I saw you"

I trusted himself in Sagna 's words, I wake up and see the front.

I can see the wall surrounding the city.large. You can see that it is bigger than Climonia as you approach.

"Because it makes a fuss, should we walk from here?"

As Sauna told me that he was surprised when he came close to the town, he consulted my opinion when he consulted to get down from the bear and walk on foot.

"Well, there is a possibility that someone will be able to see it any further."

We descend from ourselves.

"Thank you for loading so far"

There is a figure that Ruimin is giving thanks to the bears. Ms. Saanya also strops to say thank you sister Ruimin.

The crows cry like to reply.

I will also repatriate after I appreciate words.

"Well then shall we go?"

From here we walk to the city of Laluz.

The town is visible so it should not be that far. As you approach the town, you can see the horses coming out of the city. There seems to be some people leaving from now.

However, there is no figure to go into the city.

Mr. Saanya and Ruimin says that the number of street entrances is large.

This seems to be due to rain yesterday. Because I can not lined up as I will be saved.

When approaching the gate no one enters the city. We could enter the city without waiting.

The face of the gatekeeper who corresponded then was surprised.

"What is that shape?"

"Although it is a bear"

As usual, I can answer it.

Does the gatekeeper convinced with that? Nothing more will be heard, it is told to hold the guild card over the crystal version.

Of course, the crystal version shows a criminal, it does not change to red.

As for the gatekee, if you say "I can enter", I will deflect my eyes. Well, if you are a gatekeeper, there are things like me too. Therefore, the through technology is also high.

As I am saved, I enter the city silently.

And, at the moment of entering the city, it becomes the gaze direction.

"I have seen it"

"You are watching"

Yes, it is being watched.

Suddenly you will see a girl who is dressed like a bear's costume from outside the town.

Already, it is usual.

But for me as usual it is the first time for both of us.

"I thought of going to the adventurer guild as it is, Yuna, are you waiting at the inn?"

Well, if you translate it "Is it embarrassing when you are together, wait in the inn"?

I would like to go to the adventurer guild.

As a former gamer, I want to refuse to come so far and stay still at the inn.

Besides, adventurers involved with Ruimin are interested and may go to merchants as they are.

I do not mind if other people in red, Ruimin do not know, are red. You came together so far, you are making friends, you are not friends you do not know.

So, I want to follow along if possible.

"If you are not troubled, I'd like to follow, but if you say that you want me to stay in the inn, I will stay in the inn."

For Mr. Saanya, my reply seems to be different from what I thought, so I decided to make a slight hurry.

"Yuna, I'm sorry, I did not say that in that sense ... Everyone, I guess they are looking at the strange eyes of Yuna, so I do not think that Yuna is to be seen with such eyes. I thought that it would be better to stay in the hotel "

Apparently, it seems that it was my misunderstanding. He seems to be using his mind.

"I will be fine as I always do, so I will follow you if they do not dislike them."

"I am fine"

"Ruimin?"

"Because, I'm sorry that Yuna alone is waiting at the inn"

Ruimin gets a kind word.

I am a little glad.

"Then let's go to the adventurer guild with three people."

We head for the adventurer guild with two kind words.

But, that a few minutes later.

"I have seen it"

"You are watching"

Two people who speak the same words as before.

People who pass each other, stop people. Eyes are all directed at me.

I wear a bear hood deep enough to make my face invisible.

"Rush on me"

"Yup"

The two will walk away quickly to get away from the line of sight.

Is it better to take a distance from two people here?

I thought so, I'll give you two away from them.

"Yuna, what are you doing, I will hurry up"

When Ruimin, who noticed me leaving, came running to me, I grabbed a bear puppet and started to pull it.

Apparently, I do not seem to notice my concern. But, Ruimin 's behavior is glad.

While arriving at the adventurer guild while being pulled by the hand.

It is as big as an adventurer guild in the kingdom.

"I will say hello to the guild master here, Ruimin is looking for adventurers, Yuna is"

Mr. Saanya looks at me and keeps silent.

What is that silence?

"Try not to get into trouble"

I will make a difficult order.

I like it, and I am not involved in trouble. It comes from trouble people.

Well, if it is said that the appearance of a bear comes close, it will be until then.

For now, I promise to do as best I can. And, I will go to see the guild master, I will break up with Sanya.

I will follow Ruimin in search of adventurers.

If Ruynmin seems to be deceived, it will be appropriate A ^{peel}report I have to give.

As I enter the guild, the gaze gathers more than outside.

"Bear?" "What is that dress?" "Why are you a bear?" "Girls?" "Why to the adventurer guild?" "Cute" "Ruimin"?

There is only one different word in the word for me.

I tried to search for the Lord of the voice, it came out from the other party.

"Miranda"

"After all, Ruimin"

Ruimin sees women adventurers in the early twenties.

"Is it true that you have Ruimin?"

"I really do"

Two women come out behind the person Ruimin called Miranda.

"Miranda, it's been a long time."

"It's been a while since I will not be arbitrary, so I was worried."

A female adventurer called Miranda hugs Ruimin well.

"It is painful,"

Ruimin, hugging her powerfully, will suffer. But, it will be released soon.

"Let me worry about people at all"

"I'm sorry"

When Ruimin apologizes to Miranda, a woman around 20 is coming.

"That's right, give it to Mr. Dogrude without permission"

The lady pulls the cheeks of Ruimin on its fingers to the left and right.

"Sorry, I do not want to bother everyone."

"Do not talk to us or talk to us, you will not be disappointed."

"Sorry"

It is released from cheek attack.

"But it was ok but it was okay."

Next time I can hold you tenderly.

"Did you come to the Kingdom safely?"

A woman who dressed as a wizard at the end talks to me.

"Yes, somehow"

"Miranda was saying that he's going to follow him."

"You would have told me not to hurry,"

"Is that sort of obvious?"

Are these adventurers who have taken care of Ruimin?

As far as you see the conversation with Ruimin, it is invisible to people who take cheat and take bracelets.

Apparently, it seemed that I was worrying about it.

"So, Ruimin: Is the girl who looked like that bear a acquaintance of Ruimin?"

I was with Ruimin and my eyes gathered.

"Yes, I came here from the kingdom with my sister"

"A child who has an interesting dress"

Ruimin does not affirm or deny that word.

However, it is smiling and making it misleading.

Miranda gets a greeting as I see me.

"Yuna, I came here with Ruimin in relation to my sister"

"I worked a bit with Miranda and Ruimin."

"I am Elieir, I have a cute dress,"

I'll come around to you.

I am one step down.

"I'm scared, are not you stopping?"

"Because, I am dressed like this pretty, do not hold me, when will you hold me?"

"Do not emphasize such!"

Miranda hits Elière's head.

"Sorry, Elière likes cute girls"

A woman who looks like a wizard apologizes.

"Do not get me wrong, because I am normal"

I am one step down.

"Wow, do not go down, I can only hug you once, I hope you let me move on."

Laughter will happen from around.

"When I thought it was noisy, after all I was Yuna."

I wonder what this person is going to suddenly appear.

This time it's not my fault.

"Did Sanya's talk finish?"

"Yes, the story has ended, maybe the adventurers you guys took care of Ruynmin?"

I see women adventurers who are with us.

"It seems my sister took care of me, thank you."

"No, I'm sorry I am disconnecting Ruimin's bracelet"

Ms. Saanya and Miranda will start greeting each other.

Chapter 211: Kuma, negotiating with merchants Part 1

Mr. Saanya said that he borrowed a room in the back so he decided to listen to Miranda.

Anything, Ruimin who broke the picture gave the bracelet to the merchant so that Miranda did not inconvenience, and he told Miranda to leave the city without telling anything.

Mr. Saanya who heard the story was amazed.

"Because I did not want to bother everyone because of me."

"We said we should talk and say,"

"....."

Ruimin will face down and will not see everyone's face.

"If you ask Mr. Dogrude about her bracelet, he says it is important to elves."

"Because we invited you to work, this is what we are all responsible for,"

Miranda 's words continue to two people, put words to Ruimin.

"But it is bad that I broke, so Miranda is not bad."

"Because we invited, we have responsibility, too"

"But, such an amount"

"Surely it is."

"That's why you will not quietly leave saying that, do you know how much we worried about you?"

"I'm sorry"

I shrink my body and apologize with a small voice.

Wow, I apologize to three adventurers in my heart.

I am sorry for doubting Ruimin 's bracelet.

I am sorry for suspecting a grude with an evil dealer.

When I heard Ruimin 's story, I thought that he was definitely deceived by a bad adventurer.

Actually they were adventurers worried about Ruimin in sincerely.

When I find out that there is no money to go to the kingdom with a voice calling Ruimin, who is looking for work with urouro in the adventurer guild, invite them to do their work together.

Even if Ruimin makes mistakes at work, he will try to think about correspondence together.

Even in the original world, do not press on the fines made by mistakes made by people who have just met, they will worry. I do not think there is such a person.

Moreover, when he heard the story after Ruimin leaves the town, he doubted the words.

"Well then, bracelets are OK."

"Yes, I knew that Ruimin was out of bracelets, negotiated with Mr. Dogrude, asked not to sell the bracelet elsewhere"

"I do not know when it will be, but we decided to talk and buy back."

"We do not know when our low-ranking adventurers like us will be."

"Everyone....."

While Ruimin's eyes full of eyes, I am watching Miranda.

Yes, they negotiated merchants to get Ruimin's bracelet back.

Someday I want to buy back and not sell it.

fool. It is stupid to say it clearly. A red other person, I have not known each other. It is not normal to buy back a bracelet for such a person.

If I have such a person, I want to cut the edge. It seems to get caught up to each time as much as I can.

Even though I am doing something similar, I do it within the extent possible. I will not do what I can not do.

..... But I do not dislike such idiots.

"Thank you for this child, I will thank you once again."

"No, after all, I can not buy back."

"It's enough even if you do not sell it elsewhere"

It is true so.

If Miranda did not negotiate, it may have been sold elsewhere and could not be bought back.

"I will make this thank you"

"No, we are"

"Thank you, even if you let Yukana hold you,"

I heard strange words but ignore it.

Surely, it is due to mind.

Elière looks at me, but deeply hurts the bear hood and prevents gaze.

When I finished talking, I was introduced the guild master of this city at the end.

Well, there is such a bear, so if you get into trouble, please do it.

The Guild Master in the city of L'Orews was a request of Sanya, so he acknowledged it carelessly.

With this, it is okay to go wrong.

And, after leaving the adventurer guild, we decided to go to the merchant with Mr. Miranda 's guide and buy back the bracelet.

"This is Mr. Dogrude's shop"

The place where it was guided is a shop where the location condition seems to be good.

There are plenty of crowds and it is a nice place if you put your shop out.

And a big carriage stopped in front of the store.

It is decorated, and riding is very riding, it is a carriage as advertised.

Because I deal high items, will purchasers become race of this hand?

When I am looking at the horse-drawn carriage, I go inside the shop at the top of Miranda. I will follow along so that I can not leave.

"Welcome"

A young who seems to be a clerk greets us as she enters.

And the young man notices that Miranda is the one who came into the store.

"Miranda, what are you doing today?"

"Do you have Dogrude?"

"My husband is here, but now it's kinda"

The young man looks lightly at the back room and apologizes.

"The customer is coming soon ..."

The moment I said so, a room in the back opens and a man comes out.

I hide myself against the aisle of the shop.

"Do not get in my way"

The man leaves the shop when sprinkling words like garbage as Miranda.
When I see a man from the gap, I get on the carriage.

"He also suffered from that person"

A thin man around 30 years old appeared from the door where a man appeared.

"Mr. Dogrude"

"Well, Miranda, what are you doing today, Ruimin?"

A man called Dogurod noticed Ruimin with Miranda.

Of course I also noticed myself, but the line of sight is returned to Ruimin on words of Ruimmin.

"I am sorry during this time"

Ruimin gets his head down.

"Mr. Dogrude, Ruimin's bracelet is not sold?"

"Oh, once."

I see a glance at me, Sanya comes out in front of Mr. Dogrod and gives a greeting.

"I am Saneña, my sister's older sister, I came here today to buy back the bracelet of this girl."

"Ruinmin's older sister!"

I am turning my attention to Mr. Dogrude Ruimin. Ruimin is nodding small.

"Rut, I will leave the store, so then, please go to everyone in this room"

We are guided to the room where Dogrude came out earlier.

The room is a little expensive room, it feels like Mr. Dogrude's work place.

There is a rectangular table in the center, and chairs are placed on the left and right.

"Please, please sit down."

Mr. Dogrude sits in his seat at the back, and we sit on the chair around the table. Dogloard 's eyes are glaring at me and my person, but it should not be due to mind.

"I think I know why we came here, but how much would you pay back Ruimin's bracelet?"

Mr. Dogrude writes his line of sight into the words of Sanya and lowers his head.

"I am sorry, I can not return that bangle."

"How do you say, I promised Ruimin's bracelet would not sell to anyone."

Miranda stands up and taps the desk in front of Dogrude.

"Excuse me"

Mr. Dogrude again makes an apology.

"I promised not to sell it elsewhere, and Ruimin's sister told me he would pay for it."

"that is....."

"Would you please explain?"

Ask Sanya in a calm voice.

Miranda returns to his seat and listens to Mr. Doglud.

"Although Rui Min's painting was broken, someone was planning to buy, who was angry when it became clear that he could not purchase a picture."

Well, you got angry.

Even if I can not buy a limited game that I reserved, I get angry.

"I'm sorry"

Ruimin will apologize for a few times today.

"If you are doing business, there are times like this once or twice, so it's a way to a top-notch merchant in any situation."

"First-class merchants do not make mistakes"

"Because of me"

"Elieres!"

Miranda hits Elieres's head.

While looking at Miranda while sharpening his mouth, Miranda ignores it.

"So, why can not I return my bracelet?"

Mr. Saña returns to his original story.

I can read the flow of the story, but there are cases of Ruimin.

I will listen properly from Mr. Dogrude 's mouth so as not to make a mistake.

"I managed to negotiate with the opponent and prepare an alternative picture.

^{Now}
Transmission It was supposed to buy from Sorzonark country using '

"When it got ruined,"

Mr. Dogluod nods small.

"If it was true it was supposed to arrive from Sorzonark country next door yesterday from the neighboring city, but due to the heavy rain of the other day, the ship could not move and I could not carry the picture"

In other words, it is reaching the city on the other side of the river.

"What's wrong?"

"When I checked if I could leave the ship, it was about seeing the situation for a couple of days."

Well, if you consider safety, you can not help it.

It is dangerous to go out into a rough river.

"If you can not prepare by tomorrow afternoon, you are supposed to pass the bracelet instead."

"Why did it happen?"

"That, the other day Miranda came, I seemed to have heard about my bracelet, so I came to negotiate. Of course we declined, but in this case ... I can not refuse it. "

"Sorry, because of me."

Miranda lowers his head deeply.

"Miranda is not bad, it's not bad I had a conversation inside the shop without paying attention. When I could not prepare a picture by tomorrow afternoon, I used a bracelet instead. It was requested."

"What's wrong?"

"I could not hand it over the last time, so this time also, the opponent was also the other party so I could not refuse."

"Who is that person?"

Ms. Saanya asks.

If you are the Guild Master of the Kingdom Adventurer Guild, you may be able to negotiate because there is power as it is.

I also have a seal, so I may be able to negotiate a little.

"It is a retailer of a large merchant in this town"

"Retort,"

"Why is he coming out?"

Apparently, it seems to be a famous person.

"Is not it Sanya-san?"

"It's difficult, because I'm influential because it's an adventurer guild to the last, as a retailer as a merchant"

How is my seal?

I feel like trying it, but there are also possibilities that it is impossible if it is too big.

Silence flows in the room.

Well, the solution is easy. There is no need to worry.

"Is it okay to bring a picture from the neighboring town that crossed the river?"

I break my silence and open my mouth for the first time.

"Yuna-chan?"

"I will come and where are you going?"

"How are you going to go, though the ship will not come out! Do you swim, you fly in the sky!"

"No, I will not swim, nor will the sky fly"

When the new skill I got after the work of the Golem subjugation finished was occasionally sometimes useful.

Bear walking on water.

Chapter 212: Bear, negotiate with merchants Part 2

Bear walking on water.

It is possible to move on water.

The summoned beast will be able to move on water.

I remembered such a skill, but there was no use.

I tried it on a river near Climonia, but it was fun.

I was able to experience the feeling that I became a ninja like running on water, jumping and so on.

In addition, I climbed the river by riding a wearyman.

Normally it is impossible to experience.

If this skill was remembered when it was Kraken, there might have been a different way of fighting.

Well, I did not have any problem because I could beat it safely with that method. With this skill, it may have been easier to beat it.

"Yuna, are you serious?"

"Yuna, do not push yourself for my bracelet"

Elf sisters are worried, but I have not impossible.

It only runs through the image-moving path. Even if the river was rough, I would just run on a bumpy road. It will be about several hundred meters at the longest.

I think that it will be over a few minutes without it.

There is nothing wrong.

"Yuna, do you have any idea?"

Mr. Saanya confirms with serious look.

Rather than talking with Merchant who wants bracelet even Saanya, you should think that it is better to do it without involvement.

I would like to avoid avoiding each trouble.

"I am fine, I will do something"

I will say with a smile to rest assured.

"I understood, I believe in Yuna."

Mr. Saanya decides, I see Mr. Doglude.

"Mr. Dogrude, can you leave that picture to us?"

"How do you say, let's leave, how do you say you will bring a picture? The ship will not move, it can not swim"

"If you say that Yuna can do it, I believe that word."

A word from Ms. Saanya 's serious mind is directed to Dogrude.

I am glad that you trust me, but I feel a bit embarrassed.

Mr. Dogrude will shift his eyes from Mr. Saanya towards me.

"Although it is rude, I do not think that a girl who dressed in that bear can do anything"

Well, I usually think so.

I think that this is just a word that anyone can ask, if it says to go to the city on the other side of the river where the flow of water is intense irrespective of the costume of a bear.

"Even if we can not bring you a picture, we do not have trouble for Mr. Dogrude"

"That's right"

Even if we can not bring the picture, it does not change from the current state.

There is neither going nor going back.

However, unless you can get a picture, Ruimin's bracelet only passes over to the merchant.

"We also give up negotiations with the other merchant, so we can hand over the bracelets to the merchant. Since you can leave the picture about the picture? When we bring the picture by tomorrow afternoon, the bracelet I would like you to buy me back."

Sanya believes me and negotiates with Mr. Dogrude.

I believe in words that I can do without asking how I cross the river.

Mr. Dogrude puts her hands on the serious words of Ms. Sanya, puts her hands on her head several times and thinks about it. And I open my mouth as to whether the conclusion has come out.

"I understand. I will leave the picture, I understand the matter of the bracelet, as long as you carry the picture, the bracelet promises to sell to Ms. Sanya."

"Thank you"

"However, we only check the guild cards"

Sanya and I agree with that request.

Well, there is guarantee because there is guarantee when doing something such as trouble and failure.

Crossing the river by some means and receiving the picture I will be in trouble if I escape.

Me and Sanya give the guild card to Dogrude.

Mr. Dogrude looks at Sanya's guild card received earlier and shows a startling face.

"Guild Master of the King's Adventurer Guild!

Remove your eyes from the card and see Sanya's face. Mr. Saanya is pleased that he could see the surprised face of Mr. Doglude.

"Can I trust him for a while?"

"I was surprised that Ruimin's sister is the guild master of the adventurer's guild."

Miranda was surprised as well as Mr. Saanya who was an adventurer guild who knows that it is a guild master of the Kingdom's adventurer guild.

And there was a figure that had been questioned that why Ruimin was silent.

Well, as Ruimin also did not know until I met Saanya, there was no choice.

Mr. Dogrude next confirms my guild card.

Adventurer rank C. So it may be surprising to see my guild card.

Recently, rank C knew that the rank was high in the world.

You had better not rank B or more when you killed Kraken. If you rank B, you will be surprised whenever you issue a guild card.

Well, although it can be said that there is not much change since it will be surprised at the time when the girl who came in the bear costume is said to be an adventurer.

And, as I thought, Mr. Doglude who saw my guild card looks surprised. Mr. Dogrud raises his face and sees me.

"Occupation, bear?"

Er, amazing place, over there?

Mr. Doglued compares me with a professional bear.

Again, I see a guild card.

"Adventurer rank C?"

Normally you are not surprised by that?

If it is written in the occupation column definitely, I do not know the meaning, so I might have a question mark.

"Er, Mr. Yuna, was it really rank C!"

Apparently, Ruynmin who did not believe so far shows a surprise. Not only Ruimin but also Miranda and adventurers are the same. What is not surprised is Mr. Saanya. Moreover, he is laughing alone.

"Really rank C!"

"Small and cute"

"you don't say?"

Everyone standing seats so as not to believe, headed to Mr. Doglud and check my guild card.

I wonder if I should not have learned if I should not judge people by their appearance. Even games are just looking if you do not see the status, in many cases you do not know the strength of players.

Well, some people are hardening with rare armor, though.

"Yuna is dressed as a bear, but he is an excellent adventurer."

We do not understand well that Sagna is following follow-up to those who are watching my guild card. Whether everyone was convinced or not, I will return to my seat with a delicate face.

"Okay, I do not know how to cross the river, but I will believe in them."

After that, Mr. Dogrude taught me the location of the branch where the picture is located, and a letter entered the envelope was offered.

"Please bring this, a testimony of taking over and my letter, I think that if you show this to the shop people, I will hand you the picture"

I will receive a letter.

"You only have to bring it by tomorrow afternoon, do not you?"

"Yes, please do by noon even if it is late. I will promise that I will not hand you a bracelet until that time."

We thank you and leave the shop. The outside was already dusk.

"Yuna, it's a confirmation, what shall you do?"

"I will go first at the morning of tomorrow"

Because Miranda is also here, I do not say anything unnecessary. Saanya who understood that fact will change the story.

"Well then, shall we stop at our inn today?"

Milanda told me to take me to the inn, and to thank Miranda for dinner as a thank you.

Chapter 213: Bear, cross the river

In the morning, when I woke up it was dark outside, it was raining.
If I have no plan to go out, I would like to go back to bed and sleep twice.
Although there is a bear gear, the movement in the rain is not depressed.

It is important that the weather forecast of Japan ^{Thankfully} Accident Recognize.

There is no news in the world that weather forecasts have been watching like natural.
If you know the forecast of the weather, it is easy to plan the laundry and going out.
Today, I knew it would rain, we went out yesterday.

When I see the falling rain, I want the skill of saying "weather forecast of bear".
Effect, you know the weather forecast of the surroundings?

With such a skill, it will be convenient to go out.

But, if it is known that such a thing can be done, as a bear god ^{Pine} Ritual It seems likely.
Yes, it's dismissal.

"Rain,"

When I looked outside and thought about crappy, Mr. Sanya muttered from behind.

"Yuna, what are you going to do?"

"I will go"

I can not go without going.

Besides, even though it is raining, we can not cross the river.

Although it may be a little troublesome.

"Yuna, can I follow you as well? I do not know how Yuna will go to the city, but I am worried."

Ms. Saanya inquires anxiously.

I do not talk to Mr. Saanya about walking on the water.

I can understand that it is insane to walk on the river though it is truly. Perhaps it may be magic and items, but not in the current knowledge.

But, people do not walk on the water, if the beasts of the summoned beasts are all right?

Because we can remember the skill of walking on the water, we can move on water. Sagna knows that crowds are summoning beasts, and there is no problem even if waterborne walking adds to the ability of the summoned beast?

"It will get wet in the rain"

"Yuna, I guess so,"

I will think about a bit.

If you have Mr. Saanya, I will be saved when I get to the town and have directions to the store. If you get involved, you can manage with the power of Sagna's guild master. The disadvantage is small.

"Well, please take me as well"

"You stay here"

Ruimin, who was listening to our story, also offers the accompanying, but tells Sanya to stay in a house.

"older sister....."

I have the merit of taking Saanya, but there is no merit to take Ruimin.

Besides, it does not take long to make it round trip. I will be back soon.

There is no need for Ruynmin.

If it takes time, it's about the location of the shop, but I will leave it to Mr. Saanya, so it's okay.

"Yuna, please be careful, if you have something with Yuna and her sister ..."

I feel like being exaggerated, but do you usually worry?

Because I say going to the other side of the river in heavy rain.

"It's okay if you do not worry - there's no danger at all."

"really?"

"I will come back as soon as I receive a picture."

I promise to worry Ruimin and leave the room.

Mr. Saanya wears raincoat-like things to counter rain.

I do not need bear gear because the rain is played.

"Yuna, is the rain OK?"

"Yes, this clothes is special"

I leave the inn as it proves.

Although it rains strongly, it does not soak into the costume of a bear, and a polka dots.

"I wonder what kind of material it is made of, there are various materials playing water, but did any material like Yuna's clothes wear?"

I do not know because it is a thing that God made.

In the first place, there is a possibility that it is not the material existing in this world. Ms. Saña asked me how to go after watching my bear gear wonderingly. Of course, I answer the question like this.

"I will cross the river by the crowds."

And tell the truth.

"Are the Bears crossing the river with?"

"Because it is a summoned beast, it's possible"

I will try to say it like that.

Would it be possible for a summoned beast of Yuna? He seemed to be convinced, although he was inclined his head.

A summoned beast is convenient for words. It's fast because it is a summoned beast. Because it is a summoned beast, I have endurance. Because it is a summoning beast, I can cross over the river. I am thankful to the people.

In the story of Saanya, the way to go to the river goes through the city and goes to the Senba, or goes out from the gate which came in when you came from the kingdom and goes from the outside. This will be detouring and troublesome.

If you want to shorten the time, it is best to pass through the city like this and cross over where there is a sborg.

However, if there were people, walking on the water can not be used. In that case you have to go back to the gate in the opposite direction.

Sanya-san summon the bears, so if you tell people what you do not want to see, this rain says that there is no one on the stadium so it's okay. Believe that word, I decided to head for the stadium.

I arrive at Senba. As Sanya says, no one can see the person around.

Well, during this heavy rain there will not be any work and there will not be any things to get close to the river.

As I approached the river, a large ship stopped. It can be quite big because it can ride several carriages.

Actually I wanted to ride but it is likely to be next time.

Looking towards the river, the river is big and there is no problem saying the canal.

The town on the other side is at a distance that you can see.

I will check the surroundings using bear detection before summoning the weeds.

I can not figure it out only by eye observation. There is a possibility that a person is somewhere.

But it seems that it was a frustrating thing. There is no human reaction around the river. It is okay if you summon the wearers.

In summer I raise a summon of a bear.

"Yuna, it's okay, is not it?"

Mr. Sanya rides in plain form, moves to the side of the river, makes you look uneasy watching the river of the muddy stream.

Well, if you say that this flow crosses a fierce river from now on, you will be worried.

Even when I was the first time, I did not have the courage to do it in a deep place, so I practiced in the shallow.

Therefore, I do not know the feelings of Sanya.

"If you are scared, will you leave?"

It is inevitable that we will not lose the road guidance.

"Yes, it's all right"

I do not see it looking very good, but I will advise you.

"Then close your eyes and grasp it tightly and I'll arrive in a few minutes."

"I believe in Yuna because she believes in Bear, she's OK."

"Well, let's go then"

When I send a signal, I will skimp towards the river.

Mr. Saanya is shouting but does not care.

Bearly goes across the river which lands on the river when landing on the river.

Rolling bear that runs so that it does not flush a flowing river. Driftwoods will flow, but the bears will easily jump over.

"Yuna! What happens when I fall!"

"If it fell, it will be drained"

What do you mean for obvious reasons?

Mr. Saanya clings to my word so well. Even if you do not embrace so strongly, though you should know about not falling on this journey, I hold my arms hugely hard.

Bearly, the bear runs through the muddy stream.

I feel like I am in the obstacle competition mood. (I have never done it)

Beyond the waves, I drift the driftwood, run counter to the flow and run towards the other side.

The stadium on the other side is visible.

I use detection magic and check if there is a person. If I can see the place where the bear comes from the river, it will definitely make a fuss.

If there are people, I will go down the river a bit and plan to enter the city from the outside.

But, on the other side there is no human reaction like this one.

The river crossing for several minutes also tells the end.

It's like this if the weapons run through.

Mr. Saanya gets down from his or her hand and drops down on the ground.

It gets wet. I thought, but I wonder if you are wearing raincoat-like things?

I thank the children for repatriation.

"I really crossed the river."

Mr. Saanya looks at the opposite town, as it is incredible.

"I thought that the bear of summoned beast of Yuna was amazing, it is really amazing, I have never heard of a bear walking on water."

I do not have it.

I have never heard of a bear running in water among the works I have seen or read.

"Mr. Saanya, I will go."

It is no use staying in the rain forever.

Ask Mr. Saanya for directions to Mr. Dogrude 's branch. Saanya seems to know some places in the past several times.

Even when I was listening to Mr. Doglude, I was saying "Oh, over there."

Heading to Mr. Dogrude 's branch with Mr. Sanya' s guidance.

Because of the rain there is little traffic and few people are concerned about me.

The reason is that she covered a raincoat-like thing like Sanya, so many people do not notice.

Well, even if you notice it, just as you passed, as usual, as if nothing had happened.

When I got up in the morning, I came to rain but today it may have been good with rain.

Thanks to the rain there was little traffic and there were no people at the Senba. Besides that, it may be because it is time early.

Without being surprised by the appearance of a bear, I arrived without getting lost to the restaurant I learned to Mr. Dogrude.

If I was alone, I could not reach this easily.

"But the store is closed"

It may be due to rain, or time may have been early.

I do not know at what time this shop will open, but I woke up in the morning and as soon as I ate breakfast, it was early in the time.

"Let's call it in the meantime"

I see my hand trying to knock.

The face of the bear puppet looks at here. I can not knock.

Sanya, who saw that,

"I will do, Yuna is going down a bit because the other person may be surprised."

Certainly, if you opened the door and you had a bear dressed in front of me you could be surprised.

It was a little troublesome to remove the bear puppet and to knock it, so I obediently hand over the door to Mr. Sanya.

Sagna knocks on the door instead of me and tries a voice.

I thought that there was no reaction, I could hear a noise from inside and I heard a voice.

"May I ask who's calling?"

"It is an adventurer who came by Mr. Dogrude's request"

Replying to inside, the sound is out of the key and the door slowly opens.

I could see the face of the woman in the mid 20s from the door gap.

"Is your husband's use?"

"I am sorry early in the morning"

"No, because it's raining like this, please come inside"

The door opens wide and welcomes us.

At that time, I notice my existence.

"bear!?"

"It may be impossible to say not to worry, but she is also the one who handles me as Dogrude as I am"

The woman sees me with a surprised face in the words of Sanya, but puts it in the shop.

I wonder if Sanya was there for your help.

Thanks to Mr. Sanya, I was able to arrive at the place of the shop soon, so I could not be suspicious of the shopkeeper? . If I was alone, there was the possibility that someone in the store could not believe it.

The woman will show us a warm tea when she guides me to the room.

"So, what is the husband from my husband?"

I hand out letters from a bearbox.

"Is it an item bag?"

I was surprised that a letter came out from the mouth of a bear puppet.

Will merchants go to such places?

The woman who received the letter nods several times as he reads the contents, and smiles at me as he looks at me.

Why?

"I understand the story, but I can not believe it. This letter was written yesterday, but in this rain you are coming."

"Did you possibly doubt?"

"No, I believe in that letter because of this husband's letter, and it is written that my husband's letter will give you a picture if I receive a letter."

I am relieved to that word. I'm glad I could not hand it over so far. It seems that Mr. Saanya is similar, and there is a relieved facial expression.

"But it was no wonder how this rain came,"

"That is a secret"

Instead of me, Sanya answers instead.

"Well then, would you like to have a guild card for identity verification?"

Mr. Saanya and I will issue a guild card.

When the woman checks the guild card, he smiles again small.

"I'm sorry ... I really do have a job in my husband's letter as Mr. Sanya, the guardian of the king's adventurer Guild, occupation was a bear's name Yuna."

While smiling while looking at me, I am smiling.

Do not write a professional bear there, you can usually just name your adventurer or name and why not?

If you are a merchant, I'd like some thoughtfulness around there.

"And it is also written that you are dressed as a bear."

Sagna who heard the story is also laughing. I am there but I do not understand anything.

I had a guild card returned and I drank tea.

It is warm and tasty.

"Well then, please be patient as we prepare."

Well, I'm glad to be able to receive pictures safely.

When waiting while drinking tea, a woman brings a large wooden box to heavy. Saanya, who noticed it, will help her.

"Sorry, thank you."

Two people put a wooden box on the table.

When I opened the lid of the box, there was a picture with the landscape drawn.

Is this a valuable picture?

I am not sure if this painting is worth to me by an amateur.

"It will be okay if you return by this"

I dress a wooden box with a picture in a bearbox.

"Are you going to get back already?"

"Because Mr. Dogrude is waiting."

"I do not know how to get back, but how about having your departure after a little more rest?"

Women propose, but if the weather is different, there is no problem.

Women think that we are going to take a rest, they serve tea and sweets.

I decided to leave after receiving lightly because it may refuse things that were made.

Chapter 214: Bear, regain bracelet

"Then please give my best regards to your husband."

We celebrated tea and thank you and we will leave the store.

I got a warm tea and my body warmed up.

Although the appearance of the bear was asked variously, it is rain gear. And properly misrepresented it.

When I got out, it began to fall into the rain.

I did not stay long so long, but is this the opposite when the rain stops?

When the rain stops and people come to Senba, we can not walk on the water.

Mr. Saanya also noticed it, I rushed to Senba.

Still, there are no people, hurry up and summon the bear beasts and jump out onto the river.

Sanya has not seemed to be in a hurry because there was also a second time.

As usual, the flow of the river is fast, but the bears run through.

When I passed safely across the river, it stopped raining.

It was dangerous if I stayed longer a little more.

"Yuna, let's go to the shop as it is, although there is time by noon, but early would be better"

Certainly, it would be nice if you could as soon as possible.

Even a little late, it is troublesome if I can add a chic.

We decided not to return to the inn where Ruimin was waiting for, and we decided to head to Dogroad's store as it is.

When you arrive at the shop, the horse-drawn carriage is stopped.

I remember it. Certainly, it is a carriage that stopped when I came yesterday.

Perhaps I wonder if there are someone who seems to have a bad personality yesterday.

It was a race that I did not want to become close to.

That's why you can not afford to enter the shop.

As I and Saanya entered the shop, the youngster was cleaning the same as yesterday.

"I heard from my husband about the story of yesterday ... Maybe you brought a picture !?"

The young man looks at us and makes me happy.

"Well, I brought it, so I would like to see Mr. Dogrude, is it OK?"

Ms. Saanya offers an opportunity to meet Mr. Dogrude.

"Yes, now I am going to purchase a picture of retoubert."

What a retailer's merchant comes in is that the carriage that is stopped in front of you is like that. Well then, was that retweber who used to be great yesterday a merchant?

The personality seems to be bad, is it okay?

The young man knocks the back door and opens the door.

"Please give the bracelet to your husband quickly"

"So please wait until noon, your promise will be lunchtime."

"In the rain, how do you come, the boat is not moving"

"Because I asked the adventurer"

"How much, even an adventurer, can not cross that river"

I hear a voice being arguing from the room.

"Husband!"

A young man who is doing a store calls Mr. Dogrude, people in the room notice youth.

"What's happen?"

"There was a person yesterday, I heard you brought me a picture"

"really!?"

We enter the room.

In the room there were Mr. Doglude, a man who saw yesterday, and an old man who had a good beard.

Mumumu, I do not know the correlation diagram.

Tilt to the appearance of an unexpected old man.

"What is this elf and a bear?"

"The adventurer I mentioned earlier, Mr. Saanya, is it true that you brought a picture?"

"Yes, I received it properly"

Mr. Saanya looks at me. It is me who has a picture.

I put out a wooden box containing a picture from a bear box on the table in front of three people. Dogrude opens the box and checks contents.

"There is no mistake. Thank you."

"It is a lie."

I can not believe it, I am confirming the picture.

"In imitation"

"This street, there is a name of the author himself"

"Wow"

The man called fake, but closing his mouth by Mr. Dogrude 's point.

"Is this the matter with the bracelets?"

"that is....."

"Doguroud, can not you let that bracelet be handed over in a separate case?"

The old man opens his mouth.

"Husband, I do not have to ask such a thing"

"Roddice, Dogrud properly kept the promise, I handed it to you by today's afternoon, I kept it, that's it for me."

The old man took a man ^{Taste} Preference To do.

"but....."

"The contract and trust are important, Dogrude handed the picture to me by today's afternoon according to the contract, so the contract was concluded. To say that I wanted a bangle to repair the contract yes Trust falls if you do so, so it is a breach of contract to wear a bracelet with things related to this picture "

"Yes, sorry"

The man lowers his head to the old man and sits on the chair.

"How about paying for money, let's give you double the amount of money you got when you got a bracelet."

"I wonder if I can wait a minute, that bracelet is supposed to be picked up by me"

"What, you,"

The man glances at Saanya who came calling.

Well, if we do not bring a picture, we will have a good impression because the bracelet has come in hand.

"I am my sister's owner of the wristlet, this time I asked Mr. Dogrude and came to pick up."

Of course, Mr. Saanya does not have the mind to hand over the bracele, so it pinches her mouth.

"My sister's bracelet"

"Yes, it is a bad sister, but I can not give the bracelet to another person."

The old man thinks a bit while touching the chin beard.

"It would not be good to say paying the money"

"Yes, I can not give it over"

"You, who are you, who is a retailer of a large merchant?"

This old man was a retort.

At first I thought that this prostitious man was a retort, but it looks like it was wrong.

"Mr. Roddis, this guy is the guard master of the king's adventurer guild Master Sanya"

"If it is a guild master of the kingdom?"

Sanya will show guild card to prove Dogrod 's word.

The guy who confirmed the guild card knows the identity of Mr. Sanya and closes his mouth.

After all, the title of the Kingdom Guild Master is amazing.

"It sounds like you have no choice but to give up this time"

Mr. Dogrude and Ms. Sanya have the expression of relief on the words of the old man. Apparently it seems to be able to take over the bracele safely.

"Husband, are you OK!"

"Even if you fight against the Kingdom Guild Master, no profit will be born"

"Thank you, I will be saved, but why do you want a bracelet so much?"

"You can get the protection of the wind if you have it."

"Yes, but there are few protections that can be accepted if you are not a relatives."

Is that so?

"I know because I made it available for examination, but I will be able to get some protection from it."

"Yeah"

"I wanted to have my granddaughter have me.If you are a merchant like me, you may have a grudge in an unknown place, so I thought you'd be for a little self-defense"

"I am sorry, I can not hand it over anything."

"Alright, tell my sister not to let it go, there are people who want it like me."

"Yes, I will tell it properly"

Unlike a man, his grandfather looks kind.

However, it may be a tough person in my rule.

"So, Dogurodo, what about the example case?"

"I am sorry, even I was not able to do it"

Mr. Letobert will start another story though we are here.

I do not have the bracelet returned, and I can not go out and I will stay in this place.

"I asked you from every direction, but nobody tried to let go"

"Were not even your lord's transducer useless?"

"He who can not use it"

Tell the man to stupid.

"Do not say so, your lord did not do it."

"Yes."

It seems there was something I wanted something else.

"Everyone was handed over from the king, I did not try to sell any one."

"Have you not found the author? May be able to draw that person if the author knows."

Apparently, it looks like a picture.

I like this painting, it is really a grandfather who likes painting.

"It is only a bear and I do not try to talk about those who are likely to know."

What did you say?

Did not the name of the author bear?

"I know such a thing, I have confirmed that it was written in a picture book, it will be your job to look for that author"

The man screams.

"Roddis, keep your mouth silent"

"I'm sorry"

"I did not understand even though my passage, but was Dogrudo, your lord was useless?"

"I'm sorry"

"It's not to apologize, but I wanted to get that bear's picture book for my granddaughter somehow."

I can tell if I told you so far.

The picture book of a bear is that picture book.

"Yuna, a bear's picture book"

Mr. Saanya cheeks while sticking at his elbow.

I know that.

The bear picture book that the grandfather is looking for is definitely a bear picture book I painted.

"Once I went to the kingdom, my acquaintance showed it, but it was a wonderful picture book, I asked but I did not yield it, because the author seems to have been kept in the king,"

"Yes, yours is the same"

Properly, the king keeps it.

Besides, everyone is silent.

"But the author's name is a bear"

My grandfather's eyes turn to me.

"That's right, is not it?"

Mr. Dogrude sees me.

"Name a strange name for a bear"

A man sees me.

Finally Mr. Sanya looks at me.

The gaze of everyone in this place gathers in me.

"Er, what is it?"

"Who is your lord?"

"Although it is an adventurer"

"I ask the Lord, but do not you know anything about the bear picture book?"

It is easy to say that I do not know. I wonder what I should do.

"Do you want a picture book so much?"

"Once a granddaughter who is in the kingdom had her granddaughter show the picture book, my granddaughter really liked it, but I do not get it."

My grandfather has a truly sad face.

I do not want it to do business separately.

I want it for my granddaughter.

My bracelet was also for my granddaughter, and this grandfather does not look like a bad person.

As a result of thinking, I'll give you a picture book.

"Is this the picture book of a bear this?"

I take out a bear picture book from a bearbox.

The moment the old man saw the cover, he reached for a picture book.

"Well, that's it!"

The old man shouts that he takes a picture book in his hand.

"Maybe the picture of this picture book by your lord?"

Compare the picture book and me alternately.

"that's right, but"

I will keep it, so answer honestly.

"Sorry to give me this, I will pay for it."

I said that they will pay money, but if I do not intend to do business with a picture book, I think that I can give it separately, but that is no good.

"How much will you buy?"

Ask about how much money you will buy with interest.

Chapter 215: Bear, negotiate a picture book

"No matter how much you care"

My grandfather said something outrageous.

Too many answers are the most difficult answers.

I did not want another money, I just asked in half a joke.

"Retoberu, it is"

"My husband, I think that it would be better for me to present the amount of money, I did not know what kind of money is said"

Dogrude and Roddice urge you to cancel your remarks.

If I were an evil dealer, there was the possibility of presenting a tremendous amount. Nonetheless, Mr. Retotber did not specify the amount. On the contrary, I will try to present the monetary amount.

"I said that I do not mind as much, so how much can a girl you looked like a bear give away?"

Come straight and face and see me.

The position was reversed.

There is a sense that it is seen with the eyes that are being stocked.

Are you tried in reverse?

Should we present a price as a normal picture book or a premium price?

"What's going on?"

Mumumu, unknowingly, he is standing in the grandfather's ring.

Perhaps it was a mistake to put out a picture book?

Indeed I can not trade merchants.

That is why, presenting a proper amount of money has a feeling of losing.

If it was for my granddaughter in fact, I could just hand it over.

But, it does not matter what you pass without doing anything like this.

"Well, I will accept the price from that granddaughter."

"Anyway"

Mr. Reteber is surprised at my unexpected answer.

I saw that surprised face, so I won?

"I do not think about making money with this picture book, I draw for children (Princess Flora) to be pleased, so when you give this picture book to my granddaughter, let me decide whether I will be pleased I will do it. "

"Do not be silly, do you say that you decide the price on such a thing!"

"Keep a little silent on Roddis"

"....."

"If granddaughter seems not to be pleased, I will not hand it no matter how much money I paid, but I will give you the best smile when I show you."

"Wow, you can say such a thing, you can win the smile of my granddaughter"

Mr. Reteber laughs hard, as he liked my answer.

A strong line of sight disappeared like the items we decided so far.

I am not planning to lose my ability because I saw my granddaughter's smile.

"Because you can not see the real smile of a child, no matter how much money it is loaded."

"Absolutely"

Mr. Reteberle laughs at my words.

Then, once again seeing me, I lightly lower my head.

"I'm sorry." Imitate as you try "

Mr. Reteber apologizes.

After all, it was stocked.

"I wanted to know what kind of person he was, the acquaintance of the king, bear with the guild master of the adventurer's guild, bear who was strangely dressed, even adventurer, draw even a picture book. As long as a lot of merchants I met a person, but my daughter is the first time for me. "

Well, it was the first time I was wearing a bear's costume.

"Did you understand me with the answer just before?"

"At least it was possible to distinguish between good and bad people"

Would you be a good person if you look at Mr. Retetber?

"What would you do if I were to specify an amazing amount of money?"

"I bought it if I can pay it, but only if I do not, I will refuse it, but my lord gave me a different answer. I have been laughing after a long time, I did not think that the price would require a granddaughter's smile"

"I have not received it yet."

There is also a possibility that there is no smile.

"I will pay any amount of money for my granddaughter."

I'm not stupid, I'm stupid.

I do not think winning or losing exists for this, though. Mr. Retetber seems to win if his grandfather's smile comes out.

Even though I think that if you smile with my own picture book I will win.

On the contrary, if you do not show interest in picture books, you are losing to me.

"Even so, your lord is considerable, it seems like the king likes it."

It may be true.

I have kept my words properly in my words.

I do not get it though the merchants want it.

There is no doubt that the king orders are issued.

"I drew this picture book for Princess Flora, but the king who saw it duplicated for some of us."

"Ok, so did the publisher become a royal castle?"

Mr Retotber is convinced by one nod.

"Can I ask one?"

"what?"

"Why are not you selling out in large, it will be sold in this way, much more, there is a castle in the back shield"

"I am not embarrassed by money and the content is content, so it will be a problem if it spreads too much."

In that word Lettubert sees my dress.

"I like it so well, sir."

"Because it's because"

Finally, ask all members in this place to keep silent about the picture book.

This condition is promptly accepted. I do not want anyone to imitate fighting quarrel with the king.

The King has laid a cabaret. If you hand a picture book, you have to keep it silent as well.

The picture book negotiations ended and Saanya decided to buy back the bracelet. Mr. Saña took the jewel from the item bag flat on top of the table and gave it to Dogrude. I do not know the value of jewels, but Mr. Dogrude checks the jewels one at a time, saying "Yes, this is fine" and receives several pieces and returns surplus jewels to Mr. Saanya.

And, whether negotiations were established, Sanya will receive the same bracelet he is wearing.

"Thank you for keeping our promise."

"It was also good that Miranda's promise was protected, as promises are important for merchants."

Mr. Lettubert smiles at the word of Mr. Dogrude. Because Mr. Retobert said the same thing earlier.

"Thank you too, Yuna, I think that I could not make it in time before I came to the town, unless Yuna was there, before bringing the picture."

Certainly it owed to me that I arrived early.

If it was a horse or a carriage, I have not arrived in the city.

"Please say hello to me sometime next time"

"Yes, of course."

This is the end for this purpose.

Afterwards if you give the bracelet to Ruimin, everything will be over.

With this, there is no survival, leaving the town and leaving to the vill of elves.

I thank Mr. Dogrude, I tried to stop him, but he was stopped by Mr. Retotber.

"Well, my daughter's girl, will you see my granddaughter now?"
"from now?"

Everything, anything, not as fast?

"I want to see my granddaughter's smile soon"

It is written that it will not escape to the reminder face.
Well, back to the inn, I have nothing to do.

"I understand, I will go."

"Yuna-chan?"

"Ms. Saanya goes back to the inn, go ahead and reassure Ruimin"

It has been quite a long time since I left the inn. It may be worried alone.

"Is it safe alone?"

All right, Saanya would know my strength.

What are you worried about?

But I am glad that you are worried.

"It's okay"

"Because you have sold a fight, you should not buy it,"

I am worried about you.

I can not promise not to buy a fight. This neighborhood is personality from the game era.

However, as you are trying to choose the other party, you should not be worried about Sanya.

Separated from Saanya returning to the inn, I will go to the grandchildren by the wagon of Retober.

The outside seems cloudy but rain stops and the horse carriage moves slowly.

Mr. Roddis sits on the coach, and in the horse-drawn carriage it becomes me and the retober.

"Yuna, why are you looking so dressed like that?"

Everyone is in doubt.
But my response is decided.

"There are various reasons,"
"Besides, you can not believe that you are an adventurer, and the rank is stronger than
C. Adventurers around there."
"It happened by chance"

I think that I can not believe it even if I say the truth, I cheat appropriately.
What I think recently is that if you live in peace, it seems better not to raise the rank
any more.
Can you lower it in reverse?

"I do not hear it deeply, I say that it is better for me not to listen to my experience of
life."

It's not such a deep thing though.
I just can not say it.

"So, how old is Letbert's grandchild?"

Even if you ask me, there is little to talk about, so change the content of the story.
It is my good skill.

"If you are 5 years old this year, it looks like me, you are cute"

Is that so cute?
It is not cute, thinking normally, that he looks like a grandfather.
At least, if the nose muscles resemble, I can forgive.
Then, even though I have not heard of it, I start talking about my grandchildren's
loveliness.
Well, I was able to change the story, but it is incurable. If I do not arrive early, my spirit
may break.

The horse-drawn carriage stops when you are listening to grandchildren's boast from
right to left.
It seems that he finally arrived.

"You arrived already, have not you spoken enough yet?"

My stomach is full now.

I got off the carriage, there was a high building.

Is there about the 5th floor?

"The bottom is a shop, the top is my house"

In other words, this whole building is something of Mr. Retetber.

"Roddis, let's get the carriage"

"Yes"

The horse-drawn carriage starts moving, and the leftover we enter the building.

Mr. Retotberl will climb the stairs and guide me inside the house.

"Sorry, please wait here and bring her granddaughter"

That's right Mr. Reteberd leaves the room.

I look over the room and wait for Mr. Reteber.

Pictures and vases are decorated, but I do not know the good or bad.

However, it may be nice to decorate it on a bear house. Or maybe a bear better, like Fina or Shri may be pleased?

Do you decorate it yourself?

Well, I do not want to decorate pictures that I drew. The paintings drawn by Fina and Shuri are better then.

When I was looking inside the room, the door opened and Mr. Retobert came in.

"Wait for me"

There was a little girl behind Mr. Retotberu to hide.

And what you thought with looking at the girl, yes, it does not look like.

Chapter 216: Bear, get home

There is a little girl looking at me, hiding behind Mr. Reteber.
It is about 5 years old compared to a child in an orphanage?
As I said earlier, let's say it again. He must not resemble Letobert.
I do not know the details of the face, but the color of my hair is different.
Mr. Retotber is black, but girls have beautiful silvery hair.
No way, I did not kidnap it. I want to doubt.

"Kuma-san?"

The girl looks at me and opens a small mouth.

"Hello, I am Yuna ... how do you say your name?"

I crouch and ask in accordance with the height of the girl's eyes.
The girl looks embarrassed and hides behind Mr. Reteber.

"Well, greet us properly"

"..... Arka"

"Arka, it's a cute name,"

Alca smiled happily and came out behind Ms. Reteber. And when you come walk you will embrace me.

"soft"

Well, it's a costume.

"Why is Kuma here?"

I introduced myself, why is it a bear?
That's why I am not angry with such a thing.
I grew up too.

"It was called by Arka's grandfather"

"To grandparents?"

Ark sees Lettubert.

"Grandpa, do you know acquaintance?"

"I met you today, I asked you to see the Ark."

The face to see the Ark is broken.

It is dangerous grandpa if I do not know the relationship. Blood, are you connected?

Ignoring such a dangerous grandpa, I look toward the Ark.

"I brought a gift to Arka"

I take out the first volume of a picture book from a bearbox.

The moment Alka saw the front cover of the picture book, it got a smile.

"Kuma's picture book ~"

I will be gladly receiving from my bear puppet.

"Will you give up?"

"Yeah, it's a present."

"Thank you"

The face of Arka becomes a smile full of face.

With this, the picture book is a free present.

When I looked at Mr. Reteber, I have a face of victory.

I feel like I can hear the voice of Mr. Retetber.

"Well, my granddaughter is cute. The game is a win for me. "

"This smile is thanks to my picture book,"

While I look at the picture book, I will win in my mind.

I was pleased that I did not need it, so it is my victory.

"But Alca's smile is the best."

We only agree.

When I finish the conversation in my mind, I notice that my hand is being pulled.

A small hand of Arka was holding my bear puppet.

"Kuma-san, read"

I am asked on the upper eyes.

Of course, I will read it without being broken.

"I am going down a little, I ask a little about Arka"

Mr. Retotberl leaves us from the room with us.
And somehow Ark's position is at my stomach.
Reading my own picture book, I decided to play shame.

If you read the next two volumes, the door opens.
It was not Letobert who entered, a woman who had silvery hair.

"Really, it's a bear"

"Mom"

When Alka stands up, she hugs her with a silver hair.
It looks like Ark's mother. Alca is undoubtedly similar to his mother.
Do you think that Mr. Retebert 's child was not a woman, but a son and was married
to this silver - lady woman?
Well, there is a possibility similar to your grandmother, but without a doubt it does
not resemble Mr. Retotber.

"Thank you for taking care of this child, I will say that child's mother Sefuru."

"Yuna."

"Have you not told me this kid?"

"It's straightforward and cute"

"Well, that's fine, this is a picture book."

Sefuru sees the picture book her daughter has.

"Did you get the bear?"

"It was good,"

I caress the head of a daughter who is pleased.

"I heard it from my father, but thank you for the picture book.I was in trouble when I
got to know this kid, my acquaintance of kingdom, so I was in trouble because my
father-in-law was looking for me, so it's quite handy I did not go into it, I was giving
up. "

"I am glad that I will be pleased so much like this"

Well then, my role is over and I think I should return.

Yes, the moment I thought,

"I am sorry, please do not serve tea"

Sefuru goes to the next room as if in a hurry.

"Because I will return"

"Can you get us a little longer? My father-in-law also wishes to thank him, so I am asked to hold it down."

I do not need it because I am giving a smile of Arka, that promise.

"I think that it will come soon, so please drink some tea and wait"

"Thank you separately"

"Kuma, are you going home?"

Arka asks me while grasping my clothes.

There is me who can not shake off this kind of attack.

Flora Hime and good, it is a foul attack. It's a cheat attack.

I knew that I could not escape from such an attack and decided to receive tea obediently.

Tell the Ark that they will not leave soon, let them get their clothes off.

When I sit in a chair, Ark sits a bit next to that. And grab my clothes with small hands. Apparently, I seemed to have just released for a moment.

"Hehe, I seem to like my daughter quite well."

Sefuru is sitting in a chair in front of me and smiling while drinking tea.

"It is due to this dress"

"When a girl who looked like a bear from her stepfather gave me a picture book of a bear and was told that she was with my daughter, I could not understand what it was meant to be. I was surprised because there was a girl who did it. "

Sefuru smiled after seeing me, and borrowed a picture book from Alka and began to read.

"So, Mr. Retetber?"

"My father-in-law is working under it, I am sorry as I think it will come soon."

When I finished reading the picture book again, Mr. Retotber came back.

"Sorry, I got late."

"Well then, I am with this"

Since I was asking for a chance to return, Ms. Reteber came, so I will tell him that I do not need a thank you and I will return.

"Wait a bit, I have not done anything yet"

"Thank you you got it,"

I am getting it from an Alca looking at a picture book with a smile.

It should have been a condition to give a picture book.

But Retobert shook his head.

"Let me thank you"

It is in trouble to say so.

I do not mean to demand money.

"I do not need it, I promised it, it's a smile on Ark's picture book, I got it enough."

I put my hands gently on the head of the Ark that is sitting next to me. Then Ark looks happy and makes me smile.

"I know that the Lord does not need money, but then my feelings will not fit in. In that city the face will be profitable and there will not be any things to thank you?"

I was at a loss for being told, but I thought that the face is right for me, I came up with each request.

"Can I ask one?"

"Ah"

"Can you buy a house in this town?"

I would like to have a house in this town where a bear 's transition gate is set up.

Depending on where you purchased it, a letter of introduction was necessary. If you need it in the same way, I would like you to write a letter of introduction. Then I will not have to ask for money and I will be saved.

"Are you going to live in this town?"

"No, but there are some reasons."

I can not talk about the transitional gate of a bear.

This is a bit far away, I would like to set up a transitional gate for bears if I can.

"Well, well, if you have anything to prove money and identity you can buy it."

"Is there no need for an introduction letter?"

"There is no particular necessity, just changing the price depending on location"

In other words, I wonder if I have enough money.

"Then, if you go to a commercial guild you can buy it."

"Your lord, are you really planning to buy a house in this town?"

"I'm going to do that"

"Even a small house is not as cheap as a child like a child can buy."

"It's okay"

If you have the money you have the money you brought from the former world, and recently the tolls for shops and tunnels are entering. I have not confirmed how much money it is in, but it should be there as it is.

"My father-in-law, then how about handing down that house cheaply?"

"... Oh, that house, but it's a bit far away"

According to the story, there seems to be a small house a little off the place.

It is said that the house was taken over several years ago, but there are neither a use nor a buyer, and it is left untreated.

I have no problem if I can set a transitional gate of a bear.

You do not need to buy the land and put out a bear house, so you will not be troubled. Also, going to a commercial guild and doing the purchasing procedure is troublesome, considering that it makes noise when going to a commercial guild, if you give up, give it to me.

If you purchase it with a commercial guild, it will be even more troublesome if you are noticed by the Saanyas and explain it.

"If you truly give it, I will save it."

"Well then, I will show you from now. If you have money, you'd better decide after seeing it."

If Retobert stands up and I try to stand, little hands of Arka will not let go of clothes.

"Arka, sorry, I will go home"

"Bear san"

It makes me sad.

"I will come again"

"Really?"

"Yuna seems to like it quite a bit, because Ark is a shy person, it's unusual."

I am happy, but I am in trouble.

But recently I got a way to disapprove of this kind of child.

I take out a so-called stuffed toy from a bearbox.

"Bear!"

The Ark screams when he sees a stuffed doll.

And the hand that grasps me loosens.

"Oh, cute bear's stuffed animal"

"Is not it not only your picture book but your stuffed animal?"

"Do not duplicate it, please do not make it"

"I will not do such a thing"

"This is my replacement"

"Will you give up?"

"Yes, please take care of it"

The hand leaves me and hugs a stuffed toy.

"I will come again"

"Yup"

If you can give home and set up a transitional gate for a bear, you can come at any time.

Separated from the sad arc, headed to the place home with the guide of Mr. Reteber. I thought he was going to walk, but Mr. Retetber gave me a carriage.

Roddice does the driving. I thought I was complaining, but I did not say anything.

The horse-drawn car goes to Tokatoko and goes away from the center street.

And the carriage stops in front of a small pretty red roof house.

"Here, but how about you?"

Because it is far from the center, there is little traffic.

I am a good location condition.

"Yeah, there is no problem, so how much can you hand it over?"

Mr. Retotber gives an instruction to Mr. Rodis, and receives a sheet of paper.

^{Whether}
" Money I do not. I will give this house to the Lord. "

"Husband!"

Mr. Retotber tells Mr. Roddis to keep silent.

"I got a picture book for my granddaughter, even gave me a stuffed animal, that thank you."

"I think that it is impossible to balance the price."

"That is not what the Lord will decide, that picture book is something I really wanted to get, do not mind, I feel gratitude from you."

Mr. Retotber gives me a piece of paper received from Mr. Roddis.

The paper seems to be the entitlement of this house.

"Please receive it"

"Thank you"

I was a bit worried, but thanked you and received a letter of responsibility.

Chapter 217: Kuma, I will depart again to the village of Elf

When I hand over the house's entitlement, Ms. Reteber is leaving.

When I entered the house with the key I was given with, I was a bit dusty, so open the window and ventilate.

Have not you used it for quite a while?

I heard that I cleaned it once a month and I think that it is a better way. If this is several years, it should have been more severe.

I do the work of using wind magic to get out dust such as the floor in all rooms in one place. It is a method that can be done because there is no other than large furniture. This is because it will blow away together if there are small objects.

I looked around the house, but the minimum necessary bed and furniture was installed.

On the first floor there is a bath in the kitchen in the living room and a toilet.

There are two rooms if you go upstairs.

It is a feeling of a newlywed couple.

Well, as for me, it is just a base to move and there is nothing wrong.

If you set up a transition gate here, it will be easier to go to the next country. To say luxury, the town where I crossed the river was good.

I can not stop talking about luxury.

As I confirmed all the way, I decided to install the transitional gate of the bear in the room of the second floor bedroom.

I have no plans to stay at this house, but because I thought that it would be better to set aside for my room.

Set the bear transition gate in the corner of the room. With this, you can come to this city at any time.

Cleaning is light but finishes, when you lock the door you return to the inn where Mr. Saanya is. It will cause you to worry if it is too late.

"Yuna, I was late but was it OK?"

Apparently, she seems to have gone home late. Sagna was worried and waited.

Should I have returned a little earlier. A little more, if it was late, he might have come to Mr. Retotber.

"It's all right, I just met my grandchild, I read a picture book, or just a cup of tea."

I will explain why I got late, but keep secret from getting a house.

"If that's okay, let me know if anything was done."

Ruimin says she is grateful for Mr. Saanya's feelings.

"Thank you, Mr. Yuna"

Ruimin lowers his head deeply.

And, looking at Ruimin's arms, he was doing the same bracelet as Sanya - san.

"It was good that the bracelets came back."

"This is also thanks to Mr. Yuna"

"It was Saanya who paid the money"

I do not know how much that jewel is worth, but Saanya paid the money.

What I did came over the river on a whimper.

I heard that if it is said that it is the hardest, it is the skill gotten by God. I do not intend to impose it.

"I asked my sister many things, that I could not get back unless Yuna was there."

"There is nothing like that, Saanya was doing my best."

"But the kuma-chan is amazing, you crossed the river, right?"

Apparently, it seems that I heard about water walking.

I asked Mr. Saanya not to tell anyone about the summoned beast and water walking.

At that time also Ruimin? Because I was asked, I accepted Ruimin.

Ruimin, who knows summoned beasts, does not matter so much and may be used for future movements.

"If you do thank you, give it to us so they are doing their best in the rain."

"Yes, of course, thanks to the girls."

Miranda came when I was talking in the room.

Apparently, she seems to be interested in bracelets.

Actually it was supposed to come in the morning, but he said that he could not make a schedule.

"It was really good"

"Sorry to trouble everyone."

Ruimin says to Miranda.

"Even so, I'm wondering how I crossed the river of Muddy Stream, but Saanya who buy back the bracelet is a guild master."

"It is impossible for us, poor adventurers"

Miranda says they smile with their own words.

"But Yuna, how did you cross the river?"

Elièle inquires while touching.

I will answer while I am away.

"Of course, it is a secret"

"You can tell me"

Saying with a sharp mouth.

If they are Miranda, I think that I can tell you separately, but I will keep it silent now.

"Mr. Saanya, how did you get there?"

Miranda, who I thought would not hear from me, asks Mr. Sanya.

"Guild Master will not leak information on adventurers"

"Wow, sorry"

Then the story of the bracelet is over and it will be a future story.

"Is the ship moving?"

"Well, it will take three days to go, I think it will start around that."

"But I think that boats will get crowded because ships have not arrived in the past few days."

If Mirandas who are adventurers in this town say so, will the ship start to move three days later?

I do not want to ride on such a busy ship.

When riding, I want to ride while looking at the scenery around and relaxed more relaxedly. I can not see the scenery when it is crowded.

"Does Sanya go to Sorzonark country?"

"Well, go ahead and go home."

"Did you mean something, did Ruimin go for her sister Sanya?"

sharp. I'm not sure until the content, but it is almost correct.

"It's not a big deal, ^{Osa} Length Please call me. "

"Really"

"I have not heard it in detail"

Sayya says so, gaze gathers at Ruimin who went to call.

"me too ^{Osa} Length I was told to invite my sister to come. "

My sisters will not talk about the barrier.

For elves, it is important, is it a secret?

I heard it.

"Maybe we are leaving tomorrow, so thank you for Ruimine this time, if you come to the royal city, drop in to the adventurer guild. I will thank you. "

"Yes, when I go to the kingdom, I will absolutely get back to you regardless of my thanks"

Well, Miranda are adventurers, so if you go to the kingdom you will definitely go to the adventurer guild.

I hope to stay in the kingdom at that time, but is it difficult indeed?

"Does Yuna live in the king?"

Elires asks. I do not want to tell this person much. Because Climonía is far away, it's okay.

"Climonía is a city"

"Climonía, or a bit far"

Therefore, I can not come.

"When you go this time, let me stay home."

I will refuse with full effort.

I fooled from laughing at the offer.

"Thank you very much, everyone, it was really nice to see you."

"I did not serve you,"

"Certainly Yes"

"There is not such a thing, I am glad that your kindness."

"I'm glad that you can say so, Ruimin and Sanya, if you have something coming to this city, please face it."

"Yes"

After that, the conversation continued till dinner, and the meal was served by Mr. Sanya.

I parted up with Miranda and returned to the inn's room.

"So, Yuna, because the ship is unlikely to be out for a while, I'd like to ask the kumagami-chan, are you OK?"

Sanya wants to return to the village of Elf as soon as possible.

I have set up a transitional gate of a bear and there is no need to remain in this town, so there is no problem.

If there is any surprising thing it is that I could not get on the ship.

Well, it acknowledges it is trivial.

The next day, I leave the gate which entered the town and leave for the upper stream. Do not imitate like walking on the water by summoning the crowds from the Senba on sunny weather.

"Is it OK around here?"

I came upstream away from the city.

Of course, I can not see the person.

"Finally, cross the river, do not you think?"

Ruimin, who is riding well, makes me happy.

Ruimin, who heard that crows cross the river, was pleased.

From what I was saying, "Are you still" or "Is not it good soon?"

"Do not make noise on the river, even if it falls, you do not have responsibility"

The weather is nice but the river is still rough.

I think that it is all right, but for the time being, I will only give advice.

Bearly, the bear jumps out into the river and runs over the river.

"It is amazing! It is really running on the river!"

Ruimin was not rampant, but he was making noise.

"Ruinmin, keep it quiet"

"But my older sister is running on the river,"

"I know that"

Mr. Saanya tries to stop the noise of his sister, but he will not stop.

Well, that is only a few minutes.

The cuddly people will cross the river.

"Kuma-chan, it was amazing"

Ruimin is hugging or stroking so crookedly that she did not seem to get excited.

Such, Ruimin 's correspondence leaves to Mr. Sanya, and leaves again to the vill of elves.

Chapter 218: Bear, I will arrive at the village of Elf

Since Ruimin got back the bracelet, the smile increased.

I felt sorry so far, I feel I often forced to laugh.

Well, that is something I noticed because I am watching my smile now.

Probably I was forced to laugh.

"It's almost time for you"

Ruimin opens his mouth while riding plenty.

"I do not think I will arrive so early."

It is said that Saanya's story will arrive today.

You can see a forest that spreads widely until the weeds run.

I do not know whether the word is correct forest. It may be easier to understand who said the jungle.

There seems to be a village where elves live in that forest.

As wide as this, if you do not have the skill of the bear's map, you are confident of getting lost.

Well, if you get lost, there is a way to ascertain by climbing up the tree, so it's okay.

That's the only wide, deep forest.

The crowd arrives at the entrance of the forest.

There are no roads.

Perhaps, do you pass through a lively area?

If I was worried,

"There is a place where horses can pass ahead"

I could not pass a carriage when I moved, but there was a horses about one horse.

For that reason, we can not go forward in parallel and so we are going forward with soul which Sanya and Ruimine ride.

Although the forest is lively, there is a brightness that light comes in from among the trees.

I am looking forward to think there will be places where elves will live.

I am glad that there are something interesting and food.

Even in Ruimin and Mr. Saanya 's way of making a bracelet of protection, I am glad that you can tell me.

But, stones are precious, so there is a problem.

First of all I have to ask how to get stones.

Once you can make it, it becomes a souvenir to Fina.

"But, it feels nostalgic"

"It was 10 years ago"

"I do not remember much, because the elves do not mind saying so, I guess it has not been such a long time."

"It's definitely ten years"

"I will tell you apart"

"I will understand if I return to the village."

Ruimin was not telling, he did not tell me any further.

The cusp will go forward, there will be a small river in the middle, and will cross over, but the bridge is hanging properly, so there was no turning on the water.

And the moment I crossed the bridge, I felt something wrong.

It feels like I was touched by the whole body.

Something like touching magical power like thin membrane.

Mr. Saanya talks to me that I have confirmed the surroundings to seek out the identity of that sensation.

"Did you mean, did you feel something?"

"At the moment I crossed the bridge I felt a strange magical thing on the whole body,"

Respond as you feel.

Explanation is difficult.

First of all it feels like a magical membrane.

"Yuna, sensitive, perhaps, I felt it when I entered the barrier, but it is not normally felt that I can feel it."

"Is that so?"

"It's about our family who created this barrier, perhaps because it is our family who made the barrier, so it seems that magical power is close so that we can feel it, so Yuna can feel it I think that there is no translation. "

Even so, there is no use what can be felt.

"Well then, did you feel Ruimin?"

"Yes, but I only felt a little bit"

Well, I was just a little. Perhaps, it was felt thanks to the equipping of the bear. If I escape I should not be able to feel such a thing.

"But it seems that the barrier has started exactly"

"Yeah, but sometimes a monster comes in. My grandfather said that the barrier is weakening"

"I do not know, but if Grandpa says, I wonder if it's wrong"

"My grandpa ^{Osa} Length Are you doing it? "

"Yes, because it is kind, I will welcome Yuna."

Enter into the barrier and the weeds go down the street.

As usual, the road is thin, but the road is on and on.

I wonder if I still have time to arrive?

I think that it crossed the river and advanced considerably, but I have not arrived yet.

If you run with cheeks you may arrive soon, but Kumamoto is going slowly.

I use detection magic to check if there are any elven villages.

What?

The detection magic was shown that there are four people around us.

Two people on each side.

The reaction is moving according to our movement.

Perhaps, is it attached?

I will see the one with the reaction, but I do not know.

What can be thought of is an elf, but why do you keep tracks?

If I am alone, I still understand the reason, but here there are Saanya and Ruimin.

I do not know the need to keep track of it. It comes with constant intervals, which is not attacking separately.

Something, whether there is a reason or not, does not change, it does not change.

One of the reactions moves behind. Another one moves diagonally to the right.

With this, it is surrounded because it is behind and to the right and diagonally to the right.

It is troublesome if you consider things when it was an enemy.

"Mr. Saanya"

"what?"

"I think it is probably an elf, but it looks like it's surrounded by that elf."

Enlarge your eyes as I was surprised by my words.

"Yuna, you realized?"

"Well, that's right!"

She seems to have noticed. However, it seems that Ruimin is not noticed, and looks around as kyorochoiro.

"But Yuna is amazing, because it is supposed to be an excellent elf, it usually should not be noticed, but those who are turning on are still more."

It can not be said that thanks to discovery magic, to the fluff.
The tail is amazing enough.

"Even I can concentrate and finally feel it"

"Is this okay?"

"We'll be fine because we are there"

"Why do you need to have four people to follow?"

"Yuna, do you understand how many people you have !?"

Oh, I made a mistake.

I have told the number of people who responded to detection magic as it is.

It seems that Mr. Saanya thought to some extent that he was noticed.

I was surprised because I gave it up to the number of people.

Hey, I made a mistake.

"Well then, do you know the direction that you know the number of people?"

Can I answer it?

But, as I have already talked about the number of people, there is no point in telling a lie.

"Two people on the left and one on the back and one on the right at the right"

"Yuna, is it true? I do not understand at all."

Ruimin looks at the left and right, watches behind and looks at the right oblique front, but it seems I do not know.

I owe it to detection magic. I do not know if it does not exist.

"Maybe because of Kumamoto Kuma, we were surprised because we got on a bear."

"You have not attacked suddenly, right?"

"All right, Yuna is worried"

That said, Saanya moved his eyes to the forest,

"Labyrata ~~~~~!"

Shouted out.

"Mr. Saanya?"

Sanya cried out for someone's name in the forest.

After a while, when the tree in front of the diagonal shake, the leaves fall off.

And a male elf was standing on the tree.

"Did you notice?"

A man calls out.

Is it a handsome elf?

There are many theories that there are many basic beautiful elves, but the theory may be correct, Saanya is also beautiful, Ruimin is pretty. And the elves on the tree are also playing handsome face.

"Rabirata, it's been a while,"

"Oh, but I noticed that I am well"

"Watch this forest is your job"

"Was that so?"

"If you are worried about this bear, I will do it, I will guarantee it."

"Is that bear too?"

I look towards you.

"Do you look dangerous in your eyes?"

"... .. I can not see it"

"Well then, will you stop stopping me? It's a bit unpleasant."

"... .. OK, I will return to the village first and report it."

Elves called Rabirata replied after thinking for a while.

"Tell the other three people,"

Rabirata changes his complexion to Sanya's words.

"Sanya, were you aware of that !?"

"Two people on the left and one on the left and one on the back"

I will talk about what I taught.

"Well, I realized that Yuuna who dressed like that bear, so I want you to stop me from being bothered and stopped because I feel bad."

Mr. Saanya looks at me.

"A little"

I have not said that.

I'm being banged but I do not say that I feel sick. I just worried about being attacked.

"Have the bear noticed?"

Look with the eyes that Labyrata inspects me.

"Yuna is dressed like this pretty but he's strong, so you can not attack it."

"I will not do that, I understand, three will lower, so that's fine."

"Please, please tell me not to be surprised as I will go with these children"

Mr. Saanya caresses the so - called ride.

"I understood"

The man disappeared as a single word.

Well, since I use detection magic, I know how to go away.

And when the sound of the whistle or such a small tone sounded, the three people around us also began to move.

He seems to have kept the promise properly.

"Well then, let us also go"

"Mr. Saanya, who was just before?"

"It's a watcher in the forest of this elf, I'm making judgments about whether it's dangerous or dangerous, basically it's about a merchant to come to this elf forest."

"But there are Saanya and Ruimin, so you do not have to watch them."

"Perhaps, I was surprised by the appearance of Yuna who was neatly Kuma Kuma? But I understood that there is no danger in the previous conversation, so I think it's okay now. "

Well, that's fine.

The crowd goes forward, the field spreads past the forest, the village is visible. At last I arrived at the village of Elf.

Chapter 219: Bear, Reaffirms that elves are longevity races. Part 1

The elven village was a village that felt like a village.
A few elves will welcome you when you enter the village.
I wonder if the elves got in touch as I got in touch with you.
Even though the line of sight should go to Mr. Saanya who came back for the first time in ten years if true, the center of sight is becoming me and so on.
Children are also looking at the wearers with their eyes shining.
An elf, about 40 years old, came out as a man from among them.

"Sanya, it's been a long time"
"Oya-chan, I'm home"
"Ruimin also brought Sanya well"

In that word Ruimin looks happy.
But, grandfather does not look like that in such a year. It is about an ordinary little old man.
My grandfather's so young is that Sanya's parents are younger.
Elves are terrible.

"Sanya, Ruimin!"
"Mom!"

Mothers are two mothers.
The body is thin to beautiful long hair, elves are tribes selling quarrels to humanity.
Even so, she is young. It is similar to the two people, and it does not make sense of discomfort even if you say your older sister. On the contrary it is more discomforting to call mother. The one who called his grandfather as his father is comfortable.

"My father-in-law, can I have the story tomorrow? These kids just came back from a distance"
"I do not mind, but I have to ask only those guests to introduce it before that"

My grandfather (Chief) sees me and the bears. Therefore, inevitably the eyes of other elves are also directed to me.
Is this supposed to introduce yourself?

When I tried to open my mouth, the old man opened her mouth first.

"I am in this village ^{Osa} Length Of Mumruet. It may be heard, but Ruynmin, the grandfather of Saanya. "

I was greeted ahead of time.

"I am Yuna, an adventurer, this time I asked Mr. Sanya to bring me a favor, so I brought you, I will not disturb you, so please be awhile for a while."

Greet a greeting in order to improve the first impression.

I do not know how much the first impression will improve, because I am wearing a bear's costume.

"Is your bear a daughter's bear?"

I look at a bear.

"Yes, it is my beast's bear"

"Summoned Beast....."

"If you do not harm me or these children, I will not do anything, so there is no danger."

I will repatriate myself well as I prove the summoned beast.

Then a surprised voice rises from surroundings.

From the children, I hear a sad voice saying "Kuma has disappeared."

"I understand, but if you feel it is dangerous, let me deal with it."

In other words, if you do not give harm, you do not do anything.

That is what I can say.

If the other party comes with a harm, we will deal with it.

"Sanya, please take care of the guests firmly"

"Yes, of course."

"You said that Yuna, you came from far away, let's greet as a guest"

Apparently, she seems to be fine.

The hostility and so on ^{I had} Embrace It seems they are not.

It was okay not to be kicked out or done.

"Sanya come to my house tomorrow morning"

"I got it"

Mumruet is leaving.

Things to leave with Mumruet. He who speaks to Mr. Saanya.

Ruimin is talking to her mother.

I will leave alone.

Tentatively, when you look around the area, Ruimin will come with your mother.

"Yuna, this is my mother"

"Thalia, it seems my daughter was indebted"

It is a beautiful person to see nearby. Not very, but it can not be thought of as the mother of two children.

"It is Yuna, I am an adventurer and I am indebted to Mr. Saanya."

"A polite child, but are such clothes normal in the kingdom?"

Mr. Thalia asks about my dress.

It is better to be honest here to solve misunderstandings.

"Yes, everyone is wearing it in the kingdom."

"Yuna-san! Do not tell a lie to your mother, do not you believe the mother who does not come out of the elven's village, please also do not believe the mother. One one who is dressed like Yuna I do not have it. "

My joked joke has been corrected in a moment.

If it is a clionia, I am wearing similar clothes at my shop, so it's not a lie.

So, there is no one, but it is a mistake.

"Oh, yes, I am cute, I'm sorry I thought about making it for Ruimin."

"I do not need such a thing ... It's embarrassing"

I told you I do not need such a thing now. And he said it was embarrassing. After all, you saw me with such eyes.

"Because it is Yuna, I am cute."

I do not feel like being praised.

"Hehe, Saanya is also interesting ^{This} Daughter You brought me. I will listen to the details at home. And I'm tired from a long journey. "

Heading to Sanya's house with Taria.

Ruimin is happy next to her mother who was able to meet him after a long time.

Saanya who finished talking with his acquaintance is walking a step away.

I saw it with my mother for the first time in a while, so I should just like Ruimin. I wonder if it's embarrassing at age.

When I follow three people, I arrive at a house a little bigger than the surrounding houses.

"It's a bit narrow house, but do it slowly"

It's rude to the surrounding houses.

It is big when compared with surrounding houses. But it depends on the number of people living.

Ruimin opens the door and enters the house first.

"I'm home"

"older sister?"

When entering the house, an elf 's boy looks out from the back room. Hair is short, it should not be a girl.

If you extend your hair you may become a beautiful girl.

"Lucca, I'm home"

"older sister!"

An elf called Lucca comes in a small stroke when Ruynmin is called his name.

"Were you listening carefully to a good girl? Are not my words coming to your mother?"

"I was making a good girl"

Lucca gladly hugs Ruimin. And Ruimin is stroking his head.

The age is about 7 or 8 years old.

To call Ruynmin as your sister is Ruimin and Sage's brother. It may be similar indeed. Thinking that, Saanya says an unexpected word.

"Ruynmin, who is that child?"

Ms. Saanya asks a boy elves and asks.

"It is our brother Lucca"

"You are this ^{Lucca} Child I never came back from birth, so I do not know. "

If you have never been home since birth, you probably do not know.

Even those who will not return are bad. I thought it would be nice to contact you, but in this case I think that Sanya is bad.

"A little, if you can make a younger brother please lend it to me"

"I wonder if I should tell you when I get back, and I do not know the contact address."

"You taught it was an adventurer guild."

"Was it so?"

As Sanya gives up, she sighs.

Apparently, Sanya seems to have had more family members without knowing.

As Lucca leaves Ruimin, he sees me.

"There are people who do not know Kuma, who are you, sister?"

Kuma is definitely me.

Then, the unknown person becomes Saanya.

Mr. Saanya was told that he did not know, he had a slightly sad face.

This is bad for Saanya who had not returned for ten years.

"Kuma is Yuna, this guy is our big sister, I told you there is another one older sister"

"older sister?"

Mr. Saanya goes to Lucca and lowers his waist and aligns his eyes.

"Well, Lucca ... Nice to meet you? Because I become Sayya Ruimin's sister, I am also Lucca's older sister, I wonder if she calls me an older sister"

Lucca who received the explanation is a little worried, embarrassingly looking at Mr. Sanya and opening his mouth.

"Sanya older sister?"

"Yup"

I am glad to be called my sister.

Because I have plenty of sisters and younger brothers who will call you as a sister if I return to climonia, I am not envious.

I wonder if the orphanage's children and Fina are doing fine.

Let's report that we arrived at Fina with a bearphone when the night comes.

Saanya strokes Lucca's head and enters the house and moves to the room again.

"But I did not think that my brother was born ... Lucca, how old are you?"

"9 years old"

"So, her older sister has not returned for ten years."

This is evidence that I have not returned to a definite house. There is not much clear evidence.

"But this is the future ^{Osa} Length It is the birth of you. It was good. "

"My sister does not want to be a long, I left the village, right?"

Did you leave the village for that reason?

"I did not go out for such a reason, I just wanted to see the outside world."

"So, is my daughter who has not come back for ten years, will you come back to the village?"

Mr. Thalia comes with drinks on the tray.

Ruimin who saw it helps and distributes cups to everyone.

"Mom....."

"How about? Is it marriage or child?"

"Marriage is still early, and because now work is fun,"

I hear that people miss the marriage, but if they are longevic elves, it does not matter.

"... .. Do I have to wait 50 more years for this?"

It's long. It's too long. So this is Elf.

"But because there is Lucca, I do not care if I do not have children."

"Yes, but I also want to see my grandchildren as soon as possible. If I am a child of Lucca, I will have to wait another 100 years."

So it's long.

"More, it will be fine as soon as possible"

"No, I can not hand it over to her as soon as possible"

I do not know where I can get in from.

"Then, there will be Ruimin"

"Older sister! Do not sway to me"

"Can Ruímin get married?"

"Wow, my mother is also terrible."

"I will marry her older sister"

"Lucca ~, thank you"

Ruimin hugs a gentle younger brother.

"My sister can not get married, so Lucca marries her mother."

"I can not do it with my mother!"

At the end, Sanya shouts.

Without this family, Saanya, there is no one to play in.

Although Ruimin is supposed to be a thrusting role for a while, when it turns to blur, it gets no correction.

Chapter 220: Bear, Reaffirm that elves are longevity tribes. Part 2

"So is the direction of the barrier OK?"

Ms. Saanya asks about the cause that came home.

"Sometimes a monster comes in, but for now it's okay."

"But it is true that the barrier is weakening"

"Well, for half a year ago, monsters came into the barrier. Well, it's about one or two even if you go in and it's starting to increase little by little recently. So, my father-in-law I decided to fix the barrier and brought you to you. "

I heard that the barrier is weakening, I thought about the possibility of being treasured, but it seems not so urgent.

If this is the case, I wonder if I can calm down and explore the elves' villages.

"Well then, you have not suffered damage"

"Yeah, for the moment there is no harm, as Altul is turning around in turn, but I do not allow children to go out."

Say while watching Lucca.

Certainly, if there is a danger that there is a demon, can not you let the child go for fun?

Final is going to find medicinal herbs alone in a forest where there is a demon, and it is in danger. It is understandable why you can not keep yourself away from dangerous places if you think about it.

"Well then, you have to set up the barrier early, do you know when you will do?"

"That's tomorrow, listen to me from my father, because I have not heard anything detailed."

Is the barrier really easy to put on?

When it is a game or manga, I often have difficulty, but when I hear the story, I do not feel such a feeling.

Is it easy to do if there are three relatives?

If so, I wonder if it is a ceremony to do a barrier or magic, but I do not know but I can see you.

I have come so far, so I'd like to see it.

But it was useless as I was talking about things like secret technology.

"Was it Yuna-chan? It seems they both took care of my daughter."

"No, such a thing"

"There is not such a thing, unless Yuna was there, I could not come back so early and I could not move comfortably."

"Yes, Yuna's bear was quick."

"Um, summon beast bear"

Since only Lucca who was not in that place can not understand the meaning, there is a figure asking Ruimin.

"When Rabirata came to report, I could not understand the meaning. When Sagna and Ruimine suddenly told me they came back with a bear, I took my head with my stepfather."

Well, usually, if I hear that my daughter rides on a bear, one or two of the neck will tilt.

However, it seems that the elves who were tailing about us reported their report.

"But I was surprised when I actually saw Yuna-chan's appearance and bears ... It's really a bear, but I was relieved to see the two riding in a bear, but I do not think it's a summoned beast I did not have it. "

Was Lucca listening to the story from Ruimmin, "I'd like to ride", "Well then, let's ask Mr. Yuna later" that you can hear the conversation.

Well, I do not have any reason to refuse it when asked, but I do not mind.

"I can not thank you enough, but stay as long as I like"

It is a pleasant offer, but I would like to build a Kumahouse if possible.

If it is an elven village, people seem to have less access and it will not be found if you place it in an inconspicuous place. You can also set up a transitional gate for bears. But, if you set up a transitional gate for a bear, is it better in the back of the forest?

"Can you build a Sannia and a Kumahouse? You can be at the edge of the village, too"

"Kuma House Ne I think it's okay, but I guess that you have to get permission for grandparents around here."

I just met Mr. Mumruut before about grandpa. Well, if you build a house, you need permission from the chief.

"Well then, Yuna, let's go to grandparents together tomorrow."

"Do you have a big story?"

"Just ask, so stay with me in my room today."

"Your room is impossible"

Mr. Thalia suddenly dismissed Sanya's proposal.

"why?"

"Because it is a thing storage place"

"..... Why is that supposed to be!?"

"I do not come home for ten years ... Oh, but it's okay because the bed is as it is, so I can also sleep because my futon is new,"

Mr. Saanya stands up and heads to his room.

And a scream comes up from the back room.

"Well, it's small, Yuna should sleep in my room"

Probably Ruimin, who understands Sagna's room situation, offers.

Mr. Saanya will start complaining to Mr. Thalia when he comes back, but Mr. Thalia is excusing with a cool face.

"Then, once in a year it will come back"

"You probably have decided that kind of thing"

"Well, it may be nice to come home as it is, yeah, that's a good idea."

"Mom....."

Mr. Sanya seems to be tired after dropping his shoulders.

It is possible if there are so many people, but if it is a means of horses and other means of traveling, it is not a distance that can easily come and go.

Well, if you use the transitional gate of a bear for a moment.

Then, when talking about in the Kingdom of Mr. Sanya, the door opens.

What entered the room was a slender male elf in his twenties.

"Ruimin, Saanya"

"Dad"

Ruimin calls a man over 20 years old as his father.

Yeah, I knew.

If Lucca is the head of the future, you can not have an older brother.

Why, all my family gathered, but this strange family scenery. Everyone seems to be brothers and sisters.

"Sanya, it's been a long time"

"Yeah, I'm home."

"Ruimin was also happy to bring Sanya safely"

"So, I told you I was okay."

I answer with my heart breaking up, but as I know Ruimin is coming to the kingdom I want to thrust.

There are so many things that I know, such as stomach empty and collapsed, I got lost in the Kingdom, or sold an important bracelet. Perhaps, I think there is still a story of Ruimin's struggle I do not know.

Well, if you need it, Sagna will talk and I will keep it silent.

However, Ruimin is also interested that he can say it well.

"Sanya does not seem to change either,"

"It will not change so easily"

"But, I came back and was saved."

"If you hear that the boundary is weakening in fossil,"

When his father strokes Sagna's head sitting, Sanya shakes off shyly.

And his father turns his eyes toward me.

"So, you were a daughter of a bear who came with you, anything, you noticed the train of Labyrata, Rabirata was making you feel bad"

My father laughs.

It can not be said thanks to detection magic.

"I also noticed it"

"Are you going in the direction?"

"that is"

"Anything, you guys' s girls of that bear got it to the number of people, do not you think?"

Something has become an important thing due to detection magic.

My mouth is the source of evil.

"Yuna is an excellent adventurer,"

"Yes, Yuna is very amazing,"

I wonder if they can not lift me.

If it does not have a bear's costume, it is less than a normal girl.

"It is thanks to my summoned beasts realizing that I am not terrible."

"I heard that there are summoned bears of bear saying that."

"That summoned beast taught me"

Tentatively, as usual, the detection relationships are set aside by the cheapest ones.

"I see"

"That was right, but the summoned beast of Yuna is truly amazing."

Mr. Saanya seems to be convinced.

"But recently he was in a good mood, so it probably turned out to be a good medicine."

You do not feel grudged by him.

I will say hello again to Mr. Saanya's father.

The name is Artur. Saanya, Ruimin, the father of Lucca. Even if it is said to be my older brother there is no sense of incongruity.

"Even so, I am really looking out for a bear, and when I heard from Labyrata, I laughed at such a foolish thing."

Yes, it is a bear. Please laugh.

It can not be argued because it is actually dressed in a bear.

"Well, there is nothing left, but please do it slowly."

On that day I decided to go to bed in Ruynmin's room, but for some reason I decided to help clean up Sagna's room.

When I go to the room, baggage is piled up in places other than bed.

"I've cleaned up the bed."

Mr. Thalia proudly says.

Certainly only the bed is beautiful.

But other places

"I know I'm coming home so please clean everything."

"I made my futon a new one"

Mr. Thalia will just say and go.

"Yuna, sorry"

"Separately it is OK, Mr. Thalia has changed."

I am cleaning up Mr. Saanya now.

The baggage I had in Mr. Saanya's room was to be carried to the warehouse that I made in the garden.

When I made a warehouse, Mr. Thalia also carried the baggage out of his room.

Well, I made it because I wanted to put in my luggage.

In this case, this warehouse is going to be full soon.

I do not have any relationships at that time, but I do not care.

"Oh from now on, ah, I'm happy if I get a little more firmly. Oh, that baggage is mine, leave it alone."

I temporarily put baggage in a bear box with instructions from Mr. Sanya.

Why did you accumulate so far, wooden boxes were piled up. I am concerned about contents, but put in a bear box.

A fountain is also rolling.

For the time being, I feel that unnecessary things are properly pushed into Sagna's room.

I put all unnecessary things in the room in a bearbox and carried it to the warehouse.

"Yuna-chan, because the mother will do the tidy up, I only have to leave it as appropriate"

I pick up the luggage appropriately and come back to Saanya's room.
The baggage that was in Sagna's room was taken to the warehouse and the room became large.

"Thank you Yuna-chan, I can finally sleep."

Ms. Saanya collapsed into the bed.

I tried to go to bed at Ruimmin, but it was taken by Lucca and eventually I went to bed in Sanya's room.

Chapter 221: Bear, go to see the elven chief

When I and Sanya finish eating breakfast, in this village ^{Osa} Length It is headed for Mumruut who is.

In order to hear stories about the barrier, Ms. Saanya, in order to get permission from Kumahouse.

People who noticed Mr. Sanya come near when going out.

"Sanya, I heard he came back yesterday, the girl that you look like a bear is a girl."

As I see him, lightly lower his head and greet him.

"There is no bear"

"Because it is a summoned beast"

While speaking to people in such village, I headed to Mumruet 's house.

Mumruet 's house was in a place not far from Sanya' s house.

The size of the house is not much different from Mr. Saanya's house.

But I say that only two grandparents live.

"My grandfather, I came."

Mr. Saanya opens the door without knocking and enters into the house.

Although I think that it is good, I also go inside the house.

There is no response from inside the house. However, Mr. Sanya freely advances to the back room.

I wonder if it's like this in the countryside. Anyway, I will follow you as well.

Go to the back room and Mr. Mumruet will be on a big rug ^{Agura} Palace He was sitting there. A woman elf is sitting next to it.

"Is it Sanya or that also with younger lady of yesterday's bear?"

"Grandmother, I'm home"

You say old lady, but grandma can not be seen a year. I'm in forty.

My grandma makes me happy that Sanya came.

"Welcome back, you are a rumored bearer girl"

"Yuna."

Lower your head lightly and greet.

"You are really looking out for a bear, then I will prepare for tea,"

Omaa (you can not see at all) goes up and goes to the back room.

"So, why are you a lady with a bear together?"

I will explain the reason why I came to see Mumruet.

"Do you live in this village?"

"Yuna has a mobile house, I want you to let me put it."

For the time being, I will have it temporarily placed. Reasoning is difficult to have it permanently placed.

I can not say that I want you to put my house even though I do not live in a place to live.

"Is not it useless at Saanya?"

"It's not bad, but having a house makes it a lot convenient."

After all, yesterday there was no timing to use a bearphone, I could not contact Fina. And there are things that I feel uneasy unless I take a bath of my own house. Therefore, I would like to build a Kumahouse if possible.

"Even at the edge of the village, even in the corner of the barrier, can you put it?"

In my request Mumruit thinks while rubbing his chin.

Personally it is not in the village, the corner of the barrier is preferable. If you put a bear house semipermanently, it's better to have a less obtrusive place.

But as it will be the previous story, we now get permission only for installation.

"Oda, please. I came all the way to Yuna, I guarantee about Yuna, if Yuna seems to inconvenience the village, I am responsible."

It is nice to trust. I do not intend to bother the elves.

I would like to have permission to become friendly friends if possible and permanently build a bear house.

"I understand, but only while I am staying in the village"

"Grandpa, Thank you"

Somehow, I got permission to install, but I only have a staying period.

As Mr. Saanya asked me, I finally stayed, so from now I think it is difficult to build a house for a long time.

"Thank you"

Since permission went down, tell me once.

"So, where should I build?"

"Wherever you are not annoyed, you can go anywhere but be sure to get nearby permission."

"Yes"

My talk ended, so I tried to leave the room by thanking you but stopped by Mumruet.

"I am preparing some tea and I want to hear the story of Saanya in the kingdom and wait for the story with Sanya to end soon."

"Is not it okay? Are not you going to talk about important things in the future?"

"Even if we listen to our story, we can not understand with a bear's daughter."

Does that mean I am an idiot, or is it being conveyed to elves? Is it impossible to understand?

Well, I decide to stay as long as I can.

I am looking forward to hear the story of the barrier way.

Sanya 's grandmother (invisible) brings tea and fruits and decides to listen while hearing it.

"Sorede Saña, Onoushado Comet de Quitier?"

"Rui Mint Okaasan Calico Itteido Dakedo"

Yup? I suddenly became difficult to hear the conversation of the two.

I do clean the ears properly though.

Although there is no meaning, I will try my gesture to shake my head.

"Soka, this is a thing only some people know, but quite a demon is getting into the barrier"

"Is that so!?"

I can hear it properly.

Once I get home, is it necessary to clean my ears?

But the monsters are still getting in.

"Oh, so the rabiratas are wary of you, they were escorting when you came back."

Oh, it was not because I was doubtful.

Well, I guess it was bad to say that I was sick if I was put around.

No, I said Sanya, I am not.

"Is it such a dangerous situation?"

"The lower demon is about to enter in. Even though the upper monsters have not come in, the barrier is weakening, so I think that it is a matter of time."

Where are you going up and lower than lower class demons?

I wonder if it will be around an oak?

"So what is the reason why the barrier diminished? Was not it 100 years since then?"

Mumruut shakes his head.

"I do not know, there is a possibility that sacred trees were something"

Sacred tree, what is it, trees like world trees? A story like fantasy came out.

I want to see. But I guess it is useless.

"Sacred tree, who is the confirmation?"

"As you know, there are only five people in the sacred trees, namely, Altru, Altur, Sanya, Ruimin, Lucca, Lucca is a child, you can not leave Ruimin yet No, so I brought you back. "

Is there a relationship with the three people who were talking before?

If you think so, it is an inconvenient barrier.

Well, I do not think I will die, but what happens if everyone dies?

"I will go to check with three people tomorrow, so just keep preparing."
"roger that"

Ms. Saanya nods.

"So, why did you bring your daughter's lady to this far elven village?"
"It seems they just wanted to see the place where we live."
"I do not doubt, but it's really okay."

I wonder if it is suspected?
It looks suspicious.
But usually, I will talk before my eyes.

"Yuna has changed appearance but it is a very good child. I have been helped many times and Ruimin is also indebted. I came here just wanted to be interested "
"Well, if you say that there is no mistake"
"Yeah, you can trust me, but there are things that you should watch out for."
"With attention"

Mumruut's eyes change.
Sanya, what are you going to say? If you say such a thing, you will be disturbed.

"Yuna is a mass of insane, so I can surprise each of the actions"

Sagna answers while laughing.
I wonder if you are doing so insane things When you think about it ... maybe you are doing it?

"Are you insane? Let's care."

That's what Mumruet sees me.

"I was sorry to talk with two people for a long time"
"Yuna, sorry, just talk with two people"

Two people apologize.

"It's okay"

At least, if you talk about me, I wanted you to do it where I was not there.
And I wondered if I could listen to it.
I feel heard that other elves do not know.
I do not care because I am not a resident of this village.

"But Yuna, are not you surprised?"

"What?"

"In general, everyone is surprised to talk about elf language,"

"....."

Now, what did you say.

Did you say Elves?

"Basically, even in the village we talk in standard languages, but if you want to talk about something you do not want to hear, use elf language"

"I am sorry that it is about the village"

"....."

In other words, the two were talking in elf language.

Therefore, the two think that I have not heard the content of the conversation.

It's because of the different world language of skill. Perhaps you mean that different world languages can understand elves?

So why did Mumruet say that he can not understand even when hearing the story? I do not think ordinary people understand Elf language.

It would be better to pretend not to understand this.

"So, what is your daughter's lady, how do you like Sanya in the kingdom, are you working firmly?"

After that, Mumruet and Mr. Bena of the grandmother told me that because I heard about Saanya at the kingdom.

Every time Sanya says "I quit ~" I do not know how many times I shouted.

Chapter 222: Bear, look for a place to install a bear house

The story of Mr. Saanya 's kingdom got longer and I had lunch. Mushroom soup and wild vegetable dishes were very delicious. I sell it even in Climonía occasionally, but it was not so tasty. I will accommodate you if you ask. You can also make mushroom pizza, you can also use it for cooking. But it is a question whether money can be used in this elven village. I think that merchants will come, so I think that we can use it, but we have to investigate there as well. If not, you can barter, but for that you will need a bear transition gate. Even so, I did not expect to be translated into elves. Then, you will understand the words of other races. I do not know how much language this world has, but it is a useful skill. The only thing I can say is that I could not understand words of demons or words to animals so I could not understand them. If you understood, you could not have fought. It's hard to fight when the other party talks to you.

When we have finished talking, we leave Mr. Mumruut's house. Sanya says she will go to greet himself with her future acquaintance. Well, since I came back after an interval of ten years, I think it is necessary.

"I'm worried if I make Yuna one, but do not make too much noise."

I just did not say I believe in myself before the chief. Besides, I try not to make a noise from myself. The trouble comes from the other party. Therefore, there is no way to prevent it. I want to say that I am not bad. It is what you want me to do for those who come.

I broke up with Mr. Saanya and I decided to wander around the village appropriately. There is no such thing as a shop, so you can not purchase elf items. Well, it seems that you are living a life by self-sufficiency barter, so do not have a shop. It might be better to return to Sanya's house once this. We have to think about the location of the bear house, so what shall I do.

While thinking about today's schedule, when heading to Sanya's house, Ruimin and Lucca are in front of the house. There are children of elves around the two of them. Is it due to mind that it only carries a bad feeling? Children noticed me and all of them saw me. It is my mind that the eyes seem to shine.

"Yuna-san"

I see Ruimin as if he was in trouble.

"Er, Ruimin, what's this?"

"Yuna, sorry"

Ruimin deeply lowers his head, and explains the current situation.

Part 1, First of all, Ruímin tells Lucca to be proud of what he calls me. (It seems that you talked about whether it feels good, coat is pleasant, kind or cute)

Part 2, Next, Lucca makes stories heard from Ruimin on other children. (Power up further with expanded description)

Part 3, other children gather to want to meet the summons of the summoned beast. (Now here)

What are you doing, this brother and sister.

Well, it's better than saying a dangerous, scary, or minus image, but too much praise is a problem.

Children are appealing to see bearish.

It is impossible to repel children who have seen such eyes. Given the future, it is better for children to give a good image.

Give up on the establishment of the Bearhouse, summon the crowd and decide to have opponents of the children.

I would like to raise the popularity of adult elves if possible, but it should not be negative even if raising the popularity of children.

If you increase your likability, you might tell me more about the sacred tree, such as teaching how to make a bracelet, or putting a bear house permanently.

..... It is impossible to increase the likelihood of children.

Instead of summoning weeds, I ask that only promises be kept.

"If you do something disgusting, do not do that, if there is a child who can do such a thing alone, I will never summon again."

I pay attention to the children.
Kids do not know what to do. I might pull my hair and I might hit it.
If such a thing is done, the bears are poorly sorry.

"I am seeing"

Ruimin offers children's supervisors.
I summon a bear and spider.
From the children, the voice of delight and the children who are surprised and hide behind Ruimin 's back.
Several children were interested in children, some of them looked after Ruynmin's children playing with the bearish, and some of them were interested in me.

"Why is your sister appearing like a bear?"

I listen with the eyes of a pure child.
It is not interesting like an adult.

"That's because you have been guarded by a bear."

I have not lied.
I have received enough protection to be said to be a curse.

"Can I also get Kuma's protection?"

"Well ... I can not do it for a moment, because the elves will be protected by the wind"

"I will be better off with the bear than the wind"

This is Masui.

If this girl went home and said to her parents that "I do not want the protection of the wind, so I want the protection of the bear," he said, definitely it is a masui.

There is a possibility that likability in the village may be lowered.

Still, it is Masui that parents' liking decreases despite not achieving any purpose.

I will persuade Elf girl.

"No, for the elves, the protection of the wind is important."

"The protection of the wind is necessary for elves"

"Everyone has wind protection but I do not want it if I do not have it myself."

"If you get bear protection for it, you have to do this looking"

"Imagine yourself when you became an adult"

"What do you think if mothers and fathers are looking like me?"

"Only one in the village is doing such a dress"

I try hard to persuade.

Every time it is my mind that my HP will go down.

Every time I give a word to deny myself, I am sad.

And finally the elf girl said "I understand, I gotta work hard and get the protection of the wind" and I feel relieved.

But, the popularity in the village has improved by this.

My heart is breaking.

After all, we decided not to decide where to put the Kumahouse, and today we had him stay in Sagna's room.

The next morning, Mr. Saanya and Mr. Artur leave the house early in the morning as they head to the sacred tree.

I can not say that I want to get to the drifting stone and I feel like I will see you off.

I leave home to find a place to put a bear house.

Ruimin and Lucca tried to accompany, but declined politely this time.

I am thinking about setting up the bear house outside the village. If it is in the barrier, I think that it is as secure as it is, and the bear house is conspicuous above all than anything else.

If it is a normal house it was good even in the elven village. Because it is a bear house. Also, permission is received from Mr. Mumruut of the head anywhere. (It is not said that inside the village)

So, I decided to go outside the village today.

I find out that children will be the same noise as yesterday, so I go out to avoid being noticed.

I went out of the village without finding it safely and I properly walk around.

Well, there is a nice place somewhere.

If possible, it is okay if there is a sunny day, not noticeable, within the boundary, such a tripleted place.

For the time being, return to the bridge once and walk toward the upstream.

And the troubles are happening.

Like the other day, it is marked.

Because there is a possibility that a demon is getting into it, if you try to detect magic, there is a person's reaction behind and it follows with my movement.

I thought that I could solve my misunderstanding.

Or maybe you are escorting me?

It is easy to run and shake it off, but if you do such a thing you just will be suspected.
Well, what should I do?

I will climb upstream of the river without answer.

On the way there is a waterfall, but jumping like a ninja cliff beside it will go up.

Beautiful flowers are blooming and spreading to the place where I climbed.

Oh, I found a nice place.

In this case, it is slightly far from the elven village and it is on the cliff, so you can not see from the bottom.

The problem is the elf nearby.

Using detection magic, when you confirm, you climb up the cliff and are near the end of the tree.

That tree is around.

What should I do?

As a result of suffering, I will call out.

Even if you put out a bear house, you are surprised and it will not help being reported to the village strange things.

"Excuse me, could you show me the elven people hiding behind that tree?"

It says to the tree, but there is no reaction.

is this ^{flag} Beside Do not you look like a stupid child if you look at it?

A picture of a bear's costume talking to where no one is.

It is a shameful scene from wherever I can see.

"Excuse me"

Try calling out again.

I want you to come out.

After waiting for a few seconds, an elf appears from the back of the tree.

Well, maybe, he is a person who says Rabirata.

Every elves are beautiful boys, races with many beautiful. Besides, I have only seen Rabirata for a moment, it is cruel to remember my face.

The elf walks slowly here.

Are you mad, are you?

The expression seems to be catching eyes a little.

Rabirata was also angry, probably nothing wrong.

"Since when, I noticed"

Since when, it is the moment of using detection magic. I can not say that.

So, when I tried to say that I knew it was due to the summons of the summoned beast, I noticed that I was not summoning.

Wow, I made a mistake again.

Recently, there are many mistakes.

"Who are you really?"

Ask questions like doubt.

But, no matter who you say, the answer is decided.

"It's an adventurer"

Only this can be answered.

"So what are you doing here?"

I wondered because I was wandering alone in the forest.

"Because I got permission to build a house from Mr. Muluth, I'm just looking for a place."

"Is there a length?"

"Yeah, it's a bit of a special house, because it stands out in the village, I was looking for a nice place."

I speak honestly.

There is no point in telling a lie, and since Mr. Mumruut of the head gets permission, there should be no problem.

Besides, Rabirata who is looking around in the forest will be noticed which one will be noticed, and I will report the place I built to Mr. Mumruet, the headman.

"I'm planning to build a house here, is it okay?"

At first, I will ask.

Perhaps, this place may be an important place for elves.

Beautiful flowers are in bloom, and views are nice.

"I do not mind here or here, are you really planning to build here?"

"Is not it here within the boundary?"

"Ah"

"If so, is it the same whether you build it in a village or build here?"

"Well, you also have a little listening to the barrier?"

"The boundary is weakening, is not it?"

"Oh, so that monsters will appear even within the barrier, you can not let the guests go to such a dangerous place, if there is a village, there are friends so safe."

I seem to be worried unexpectedly, I thought I was suspected, I'm sorry.

"My house is special, so it's okay."

I take out a bear house from a bearbox.

In front of Rabirata you will find a bear house trying to sit.

"Wha, what?"

"It's my house, because it stands out when it's in the village, so I was looking for a place."

Chapter 223: Bear, I will contact Fina

Rabirata saw a surprised expression when he saw the Kumahouse.

"What, is this !?"

"It's my house"

"Why do you have a bear shape?"

Though everyone thinks of seeing a bear house, most of whom are convinced by seeing my appearance, Rabirata has asked with a straight ball.

I want to make a reply to no comment.

"It's because of the bear's protection"

The other day, I will replace what the elf girl asked about the appearance of the bear with a bear house as it is. It's a useful word.

"Bear's protection"

Rabirata seemed to be convinced by alternately watching Kumahouse and me, I have not pursued any further.

Protection of the bear. It is saved to be convinced by this alone, but it is a delicate place feeling.

"So, as it's a village, I thought I'd make it here, near the village."

You can see the village from the top of the waterfall. If you run you can head to the village without taking time.

"It certainly stands out, but it's dangerous, we will not change."

Rabirata was convinced of Bear's house, but building here is a difficulty.

Well, it is difficult to convince people that they are worried with good intentions.

If it can be hated, prompt it properly, if it is malicious, it is over with a punch, what happened?

A short silence flows among us.

Yes, that's right.

"There is no worry because there are these children."

Think for a moment, I summon a bear.

Rabirata again looks surprised, looking at a bear.

"Is the beast of a summoned beast strong?"

"It's strong, it will teach you when monsters come, so there is no danger."

Rabirata looks at the Bearhouse, Bear, Kumakyu, and finally smiles when he points his eyes towards me.

"The guy of Sanya also brought strange guys."

Rabirata will smile for the first time.

"OK, I should like it, but if there is anything else, our elves are not responsible."

Build a house in the place where demons come out, it is self-owned. I will not take responsibility of the elves saying that they were attacked by demons.

"Yeah, it's okay, I will not impose any responsibility even if there is something."

Were you convinced with my words, Rabirata saw the village.

"I did not give you to say so, I am Rabirata, now I am a watcher within the barrier, if you report a demon, report it immediately."

You can handle it yourself, but keep it nodded.

At that time, the bear crows raised his face a little "crying".

What's wrong?

I turn my eyes to those whom we are seeing.

I see a black dot in the sky.

moving?

Toi

It is a demon that tough people react. Is it?

I use detection magic.

The response of the demon comes out. The type of demon is VOL glass.

A monster of a bird that is one size larger than an eagle.

The moving speed is fast. Number is 10.

"What happened?"

Rabirata, who noticed my reactions are strange, speaks out.

"The demons are coming"

When I point in the direction, Rabirata also looks.

"Mt. Orvar, maybe it is VOL glass!"

Rabirata shouts at seeing whom I pointed.

There is a mountain in the direction where the VOL glass fly surely.

What I mean is that VOL glass is inhabiting in that mountain.

"Where is the barrier?"

"At that distance, you are already inside!"

Voll glass has already come to the distance to capture its appearance.

Features red ^{Beak} beak Can be confirmed.

In the game, the beak has poison, and it got a little troublesome demon that paralysis can not move when receiving poison.

"You are hiding!"

Rabirata gives directions to me and gazes at the wall glass.

"Are you attacking?"

There is a possibility that they may fly in different directions as it is.

"He hits our elves, so go down."

As Labyratta says, VOL glass will come close to glide.

Moreover, it is speeding up.

Rabirata stands and intercepts VOL glass.

I decide to go back down behind Rabirata to help.

You can not escape to escape despite demons, nor does it interfere with the fight of Rabirata.

Rabirata 's wind magic attacks the impending VOL glass. But, the glass that was frozen and flying spreads and spreads the wind magic of Labyrata.

And the VOL glass will attack us from all over for us.

"Do not mind me!"

I cry and deal with the VOL glass that is approaching me.

Rabirata saw me for a while and he said "I understood" only a word.

I will release wind magic like Labyrata towards four birds that I will approach to myself.

The blade of the wind hits the VOL glass. VOL glass is trying to turn it back, but unlike the previous magic of Rabirata, the distance is close, the blade of the wind is fast, can not be avoided in a timely manner.

My blade cuts the body of four Wol Glass into two and falls to the ground as it is.

Looking at Ravilata, three birds shot down, but they seem to have missed the remaining three birds.

Three birds pass by us sideways and jump to the sky. I thought that I was going to hit it again, but I just fly away.

Rabirata releases magic but does not reach the glass.

"Fuck!"

Rabirata will not see the VOL glass going away to the back of the woods in disappointing way.

I can not follow because I go outside detection magic.

Rabirata unstoppable, and looks at me.

"I am saved, I appreciate that you have defeated 4 birds."

"But I ran away."

"There are others who are looking around, if you are about a glass glass, you can beat as long as you are not suddenly attacked"

Certainly, it is not a demon that can not be defeated if you hit even magic. It is a troublesome demon for those who can not use magic, but it seems there is no problem if elves that can use magic.

"I will also serve as a report and return to the village once, what shall you do?"

"I will stay here"

"Ok, if you have something you will escape to the village"

Rabirata puts a word to me and runs towards the village.

That figure will soon disappear into the forest.

What I remained was a tough weekend, 7 wolves that I knocked down with it were falling on the ground.

I wonder if this can be sold?

I wonder if I can get it before that?

Well, if you are told that you can hand it in later, you can hand it over, and just put the wall glass in a bearbox for the time being.

I put a bear and a bear into a small bear and go into a traveling bear house.

After all, the bear house calms down.

When I sit on the sofa, a cheeky bear jumps on the left and right and it gets rounded.

When nobody is there, they are the designated positions of the two of us.

I take a break and take out the couma phone and contact Fina.

I wonder if he is staying at home this time, or is he helping Tirmina's job.

I will not talk to Fina's bear phone.

Because there is a person in Fina, it says not to go out, so perhaps someone may be in the vicinity.

The moment I tried to break the call, Fina comes out on a bearphone.

"Hello, Fina?"

"Yuna older sister? "

It came out safely.

Even so, it will lead to such a long distance.

Truly God is cheat skill.

Well, there are satellite phone in the original world, and it connects with most places.

But I wonder how this works.

"Are you OK right now?"

"Yes, it is okay. Cleaning and washing are over and I am taking a rest. "

Then, you can talk about it.

"Have you never changed?"

"Yeah, nothing. Yuna's older sister is okay? "

"I arrived safely at the village of Elf"

"Was good. But I wish I could go, even in the village of elves. "

"Well then, will you come?"

You can use the transitional gate of a bear soon.

"Suddenly, if I go I will be surprised by Mr. Sanya."

Indeed it is.

But when I come next time I will bring you.

To do that, we have to set up a transitional gate somewhere.

Well, at the worst, use the transitional gate in the city of Lalouz.

"Well then, there are not any of them either,"

"Yeah"

I raise my voice as if Fina remembered something.

"What happened? Did something happen?"

"After Yuna's sister went out, after a while, Zelef and Mr. Eleleura came."

"Zelef and Eleura?"

Because Mr. Eleurora is a town ruled by Cliff, I know that it comes but Zelef?

"Did you mean it to me?"

I can only think of that.

"It seems that he wanted to see Yuna's sister, but he seems to have come to see the shop."

"shop?"

"Yeah, I guess you inspected it? Both of them saw shops and ordered cooking. "

Oh, so to say, once I said I wanted to see my shop in Climonía, I wonder if I came to see it.

"So what did you say?"

"I praised the delicious delicious"

It was the bread made by Morin, and Elena also practiced making cakes hard. Children are also helping hard. It is natural that it is delicious.

"I was laughing at the other hand after seeing the bear's doll decorated in the store"

It is rude to laugh.

Certainly, that said, it was better for someone to have a bearish look, and I made it.

It is popular among customers. I heard that there are many people who want it.

Therefore, I do not think that it is a place to laugh.

"When Zelef and Eleorora came, they were all surprised, were not you?"

"Yeah, Mom, I was terribly surprised."

"Everyone else"

"It is only mom and me that I know. Because Milane came first and told me to be silent.

It seemed like I wanted to see the situation of an ordinary shop. "

"Fina was OK?"

"I was surprised, but as much as a mother"

Did you finally get immunity with nobility as well?

You used to be nervous when you became an aristocrat in the past.

Well, recently there seems to be a lot of things with Noah, Mass' birthday party also participated and Fina became strong.

In that respect, Mr. Tilmina has little involvement with aristocracy, so it will be surprising if we meet.

"But, I came suddenly, I wish I could contact you."

"It seems I meant to surprise Yuna's older sister"

Certainly, there are no doubt that it was surprising that two people suddenly appeared.

Like I wanted to see you in Climonía. Whether it was okay not to be surprised, it is a subtle place.

"So, I was sorry."

There is a shameful face of Ms. Eleorora. I wonder if I will be told something when I meet next time?

"So did Zelef's go home?"

"Yeah, it was about two days, but I immediately went back to the imperial capital."

I really wanted to visit the shop.

"I said saying" I will give you to Yana's older sister "

"Have not you changed anything else?"

"My mother was angry about what she did not have Yuna."

An angry face of Tirmina comes to mind.

But it is not my fault that Mr. Eleora and Zelef came suddenly.

But, because I came because of you, will it be my fault?

After that, I talk about no other love and break the call.

Even if Fina did not have that kind of thing, even if it touched me about it.

But even if we get in touch with you, we can not do anything so it is the same thing.

I can not go back to the climonia and I can not use the couma phone in front of Mr.

Saanya.

Even if you can use it, it is troublesome to let Eleora know about Kuma Fon by giving instructions to Fina as well, so it may have been good with this.

Chapter 224: Bear, listen to the sacred tree

After finishing the conversation with Fina, I will return to the village once I have repatriated the soul.

I have to report about the Kumahouse and I may have understood something about the sacred tree.

Arriving in the village, I met Ruimin by walking towards Sanya 's house.

"Yuna, where have you been !?"

Ruimin is feeling a little angry.

Why are you angry?

"You said you would go looking for a place to install Bear's house properly, right?

"I was searching inside the village at a later time, but I could not find it anywhere. No matter who I listened to, nobody was watching Yuna."

It certainly went outside so that nobody could find it.

"There is no reason why Yuna walked through the village to build a house, so no one knew that, what on earth were you going to !?"

Even though I was not doing anything bad, somehow I could be questioned.

"I was looking for a place to put a bear house outside the village"

"Did not you go inside the village?"

Ruimin seemed to think that I would set a bear house in the village.

No one said such a thing.

Well, there was a possibility to be stopped, so I did not say that I would build it outside the village, though.

"So where did you build it?"

"I wonder what will be upstream of the river? But I do not know what will happen because Mr. Mumrut has not received formal permission."

"Upstream of the river, in such a place"

"Kumahouse stand out, but it is closer than I thought."

I will arrive in a few minutes if I run with bear equipment.
Other people do not know.

"So, did Saanya come back?"

Ruimin gets down his head.

"not yet"

Have not you returned yet?

I wanted to listen to the story of the sacred tree.

I care about the barrier and it is a little disappointing.

Besides, I also wanted Mumruut to have official permission of Kumahouse, but that seems impossible.

For the time being I wanted to head to Mr. Sanya's house, Ruynmin who saw the entrance of the village finds Saanya.

"older sister"

Ruimin saw three people heading to the sacred tree.

Good timing.

I thought about approaching and talking, but the face of three people is dark.

It seems like I am tired of it.

It looks like a bad situation than I thought.

"What happened?"

Ruimin also makes you feel uneasy whether you noticed that the three people are in different states.

Is it good to ask when I say this?

I do not know whether an elderly person like me, who is troubled by the elves, can thrust my neck.

Especially when the race is different, it is a standard to become troubled variously.

But, I can not judge how to not listen.

If it is refused, you can not thrust your neck and you can help if you are asked for help.

"How was it, Mr. Sanya?"

"Yuna-chan?"

It seems I did not notice until approaching.

"Maybe something serious happens?"

Saanya nods small after seeing Mumruut and Artur 's face.

"It's a bad situation than I thought, it's as good as saying the worst."

"What kind of situation was it?"

"I'm sorry, I still do not know how far we can talk." Oh, it is not because she is Yuna, because I can say it to the whole village. "

Sanya siges.

concern. I wonder what happened.

"Ruimin, I will be late today, so please be kind as to Yuna."

"Yup"

Mr. Saanya heads towards Mumruut's home.

It was not atmosphere that Mumruut could report on Kumahouse.

We will decide to go back to Sanya's house.

I told that Mr. Thalia, including Ruimin, built a house and tell him to stay overnight from this evening.

"But please eat dinner."

I will accept Mr. Thalia's offer.

When supper time comes, Sanya and Artur come back.

As far as looking at the expression, it is a darker face than before.

"Dad, older sister, what happened?"

Ruynmin asks two people who are having a good meal time.

I will talk to you regardless of atmosphere, as expected to say Ruimin.

Artur stops eating meals to Ruimin 's words.

"I will tell all the villagers in the near future, but I will tell you what is not definite at the beginning"

All nods at the introduction of Artur.

"Is it okay if I can also ask for it?"

"I do not mind, but please still keep it confidential to others."

Of course, I do not intend to tell anyone, so I accept it.

"Sacred trees were parasitic on parasitic trees if briefly explained"

"Parasitic tree?"

Indeed, in the game there is a memory that was a monster of trees.

Parasitize on trees such as forests, take nutrition, and eventually mimic the tree.

Therefore, if it is mimicked, it can not be distinguished from a parasitic tree by just looking.

Then, the mimicking parasitic tree begins to eat lost people, animals and demons.

Long branches and ^{A vine} Vine The prey to win over and prey to demon.

"Are you parasitic trees around here?"

You should be careful if you do.

It is dangerous because it does not notice as it looks. Suddenly, if you are attacked, there are things of you too.

"There is nothing, as far as I know, there are no surroundings."

Mr. Saña also nods in the word of Artur.

"Well then, why?"

"I do not know - sort of seeds came in from somewhere, I could carry birds, I could carry birds, and there was a lot of possibilities, but now I'm in trouble with how to cope rather than a cause pursuit"

Is there a coping method?

I feel that there is no way but to defeat it normally.

It is best to burn a plant-based demon.

But if you burn it, the sacred trees will burn together.

"But did you not notice that it is parasitic on parasitic trees?"

I should have managed a little more if I notice it.

"Three people are needed to enter into the barrier, so we did not confirm until Sanya came, it was a failure now, and we should have asked Ruynmin, Lucca just to confirm."

Well, this is a result.

In the story I heard, sacred tree seems to have kept the elven village for over a thousand years.

The sacred tree is protected by its own barrier and has been preventing from hostile things for over a thousand years.

It seems that I never thought that it would suck the magical power by parasitic trees.

Mr. Mumruet of the head thinks that the last barrier has failed and weakened.

Therefore, I thought that it would be better to cure the barrier.

"Well then, my sister, sacred tree"

"In this way, the sacred trees will suck up all the magical powers and the barrier will disappear."

Everyone closes their mouth to that word.

But I understood that the barrier was weakened by the parasitic tree.

"Dad, to get rid of that parasitic tree"

Artur swings his head.

"I tried it a lot, but it was useless, I slashed it with magic or sword, but I will suck up the magical power of the sacred tree and regenerate it"

I can not do anything anymore, I can not do it again.

"I thought about various countermeasures, but none of them is impossible."

"Is it possible that the possibility is low?"

If it is not 0, there is a possibility that the great man says.

But Saanya shook his head.

"The barrier to protect the sacred trees is disturbing. The first thing to put in the barrier of the sacred tree is the relatives of the chief. The person who can deal with sacred trees at this point is limited. You can do it."

Indeed, at this point it is narrowed down to a considerable number of people.

"So, it is that other people can not become the power of subjugation. In addition, parasitic trees are weak against fire, but we can not use the magic of fire, so it is difficult to subjugate."

Indeed it's eight obstacles.

Those who enter the sacred tree are decided, and furthermore it can not be defeated by the wind magic which the elves are good at. To defeat you need magic of fire attributes. But the elves to put in the barrier can not use the fire attribute magic.

If I put it in the barrier, I will burn it with a bear's flame.

But, sacred trees will burn if you do that, so it is not good.

"But, if the barrier diminishes, will not other people come in?"

Actually the barrier has weakened and demons are entering.

"It does not seem to be weakening"

"What does that mean?"

"In the first place, sacred trees have boundaries around themselves to protect them. We elf have borrowed the power to make a big barrier. The sacred tree (parasitic tree) is apparently only the barrier to protect you. It seems like I am constructing it. In Oda-chan and Dad's forecasts we can not get into the barrier."

'It will not fit'

"Well, if you go there, everything is over"

It is troublesome.

"I'm supposed to go tomorrow again. I'm going to try various kinds of fire arrows, oils."

Fire arrows are primitive.

But I guess the sacred tree is okay with oil.

Chapter 225: Bear, know the existence of summoned bird

After having dinner, I was told Mr. Saanya to stay overnight, but if I take a rest, Kumahouse will be more calm and I will refuse politely.

It comes back to the Kumahouse which is a bit far away before it gets dark.

Entering a warm bath, becoming a white bear after a long time, get into the futon.

For the time being, to summon monkey wearers and head towards dreams.

The next morning I was raised by a bite-petit attack on my face, heading for the village. There was VOL glass which I knocked down yesterday on the way, so if the children were attacked it would be tough, so beat out cowardly.

Well, but, as long as there are monsters in the barrier, I feel that the role of the barrier is not fulfilled.

In the first place, what does it mean that the barrier diminishes?

When it is a game or manga, there are some patterns.

When the barrier is like a stitch, when the weakening progresses, the stitch becomes bigger and a small demon enters.

Also, some of the barrier has weakened, the part disappears, there are cases where a demon enters from there.

Well, I can not deal with saying because I knew, but as a modern person the mechanism of fantasy is anxious.

When you arrive at the village while doing such an idea, is it a bit noisy?

What's wrong?

Because I am curious, listen to those who have conversation.

When he heard the contents, it seems that the monster came in near the village.

I have been defeating a few more by the time I come to the village, but it seems that there were others.

Will this be the case that the barrier is considerably weakened?

This is all right, right?

If it is a story often, when strangers come from outside, unfortunate things happen, they are often blamed on strangers.

Because the bear came, monsters, since the bear came, the barrier will be troubled ...

As I worry about walking around the village, both children and adults will greet us normally.

It seems there was a fear, but when one says, everyone also says it.

Walking while thinking about templates elements of cartoons and novels, I find Saanya and Rabirata.

It seems that it is headed for Mumruut 's house in a direction.

"Mr. Saanya, good morning"

"Yuna, good morning"

Rabirata next door will also greet you.

"Are you going to the sacred tree?"

I was talking about burning with oil though.

"That is supposed to be unable to say so,"

"Did you mean a demon?"

I can not think otherwise.

"Yeah, a monster appeared in the vicinity of the village, so I called it to you grandpa"

"What do you like to go with?"

"... .. that's a little sorry."

"I do not mind"

The answer of Mr. Saanya and Rabirata is divided.

As Saanya surprised, I saw Rabirata next to me.

"You should borrow the power of Yuna"

My strength?

"Even"

"If it's about the length, I am responsible, and I do not want to accept visitors, I know your feelings, but now it's not the case to say such things"

"How much have you been buying Yuna-chan?"

"The other day, I beat VOL glass together, and Yuna's bear who can detect me and Volg glass should borrow hands."

Saanya suffers from the words of Rabirata.

Think about alternating between me and rabirata.

"Well, Yuna, I do not care, I can refuse it, but I will saved it if you lend me a hand."

Ms. Saanya leaves the choice to me.

Of course I am replying.

"OK"

"Yuna, thank you"

I approved to help, I headed to Mumrut's house.

There is nothing to do with help if you devoid the monsters like VOL glass.

Besides, if Lucca and children are attacked, that is hard work.

"But is that a dangerous situation?"

"It is almost time for me to hide it, but I am submerged, but there are many numbers."

"You must defeat demons before dealing with sacred trees,"

When I arrive at Mumruut 's house, I go to the back of my room without permission.

There were several elves, including Mr Muluth in the room. Mumruut who saw me looks at Sanya.

"How come there is a lady of a guest?"

"I called you"

"Rabirata?"

"I thought that I should borrow the power of Yuna"

Mumruut who is listening to me is suffering.

"This is my elf's problem"

"What if you say such a thing, what you do if children are sacrificed, unlike playing injuries, they will die in the worst case"

Started Mumruut on remarks Rabirata's child dies, other elves also close their mouths.

"I know what you want to say, but is not it that your bear's girlfriend is OK? I can not thank you much."

"I do not need a thank you. I'm indebted to Mr. Sanya and I will help if I can do it."

In fact I really want to thank you for the installation of a permanent bear house and how to make bracelets conveyed to elves, but I will endure it here.

If you ask again after settlement you should do it.

It's not dirty. It's negotiation.

I will give up obediently if I get refused.

"Well, I am sorry, I thought I would be able to help my lady when I got a report from Rabirata the other day."

To be honestly thankful.

As Mr. Mumruut of the chief say, everyone else will be silent.

"Well, then, we start talking when we all got together."

Everyone in this place was told that the parasitic tree was talked about, and it was told that correspondence is urgent.

Everyone who heard about it makes a noise.

"We process parasitic trees, everyone asks you for vigilance in the surroundings."

I was asked for vigilance in the vicinity of the village by using the souls.

Well, in summary, summon up the bear and look around the village. I did not have any problem because I planned to visit the village.

However, summoning the crowds, it seems like children will gather.

If so, like last time, it is play time.

Well, now it is better to raise it than to lower the likelihood.

When Mumrut gives directions to everyone, you can hear the footsteps running into the house.

An elf youth came into the room vigorously.

"Wow, it's serious! VOL glass, Wolf has gathered near the barrier!"

"what!"

Everyone has a surprised face on the youth 's words.

"Sanya! Confirmation"

Mumruut shouts to Mr. Sanya. When he nods, he rushes over to the window and draws his left arm.

Then a bird like Hawk emerges from around the bracelet and stops at Saanya's arm.

"Please"

When Saanya speaks to the birds, the birds will fly away.

Nani present. You got out of the bracelet.

Perhaps, the hidden secret art of elves I do not know?

"Mr. Sanya, what are you now?"

I asked because I was interested.

"Would you say it is my summoning bird, the same as a summoned beast of Yuna's bear?"

Mr. Saanya could also be summoned.

And it's a bird.

But, until now you have kept silent.

I'd like to ask a question, but I will put up with it as it is not so far.

"Sanya, how are you doing?"

"A considerable number of VOL glasses have been flying from Mt. Orbal, Wolf is wandering outside the barrier"

Mr. Saanya closes his eyes and explains the situation.

Could it be a game or a manga?

Peeping skills that you can see as you see through animals' eyes.

It seems there was a story to look into the bathroom through comic strips of birds.

Mr. Saanya was a woman. I doubt if this is what men have.

However, there is a possibility that a male elf may have.

"Well then, you are not in the barrier yet."

"Yeah, for now it's silly outside the barrier"

Report what Saanya looks through the eyes of the bird.

It's a convenient summon bird.

I might as well have watched the scenery seen by the bears.

"Why?"

"Why, suddenly, the number of demons increases?"

Could it be a suspicious flag?

"What is happening"

"this is....."

Everyone sees Saanya toward Sanya 's ominous reaction.

"What happened?"

"I feel that both VOL glass and Wolf are facing the sacred tree, no doubt."

"Maybe, is the cause sacred tree?"

"But then, in the past, there must have been, why now, is now"

"Because of parasitic trees?"

It seems like you think about it normally.

It was good not to be told because the bear came here.

"There is a possibility, but now we have to manage some demons that are gathering, the matter of sacred trees is the same, once the monsters enter the barrier the village is dangerous"

Everyone nods.

"So what are you doing?"

"Labyrata, let the crowd gather, divide it into two"

"How about the escort of the village, there is something in case of emergency"

"We only have to let you go inside the barrier, deal with a large number of people at once, deal with everything outside the barrier"

"all right"

Men including Rabirata stand up and try to leave the room, but Mr. Saanya stops.

"Wait a moment, there is Tiger Wolf in the vicinity of Wolf."

"Even wolf alone is troublesome"

Mr. Saanya looks at me.

Maybe, are you asked?

I also like Tiger Wolf, may I use VOL glass?

You can get it if you knock it down.

"Yuna, can you ask for a village?"

Yup? Mr. Saanya's word was different from expectation.

Sagna, who knows my strength, thought that she would ask for the suppression.

"Separately it is OK, should I not help?"

"Yuna will save you just protecting the village"

"Oda, leave the village to Yuna, let everyone who can fight go."

"Do you leave the village to that funny woman?"

One of the elves makes you feel uneasy.

"If you're worried, do not let one village bring it closer, and if you leave it to Yuna if you are on the level of VOL glass, it's okay."

Something is the high reliability of Rabirata?

I wonder how much reliability has risen so much.

Up to Ravilata, Mr. Saanya entrusts me to the village, so others can not say anything.

"They are right, they will remain in the village, so be safe."

Everyone is convinced by Mumruet 's word.

Chapter 226: Bear, I will make a patrol of the village

Everyone leaves the room, leaving Mr. Mumruut and me.
When Saanya went out lastly, I was sorry for it.
You should not mind separately.

"Well then shall we go?"

As Mumruet stood up, he told me to leave the room with a voice.
I also follow Mr. Mumruut.

"Should I punish the monsters that came to the village?"

"I will do the processing of demons, the lady of a bear tell me if a demon comes"

I guess they use your mind, but that makes me feel troubled.
It seems Mr. Mumruut does not want to bother me like Ms. Sanya, but if you discover a demon, it is faster for you to beat out cowardly.
First of all, summon a bear, which is supposed to be able to detect monsters.
Normal size bears appear.
Mumruut is looking at the soul while touching his chin.

"Please tell me if both of the demons come"

And while asking for a spirit, I will use surveillance magic to check the surroundings.
There is no reaction of demons around the village.
There is only what seems to be Sanña 's reactions.
Mr. Saanya is moving in two ways as instructed by Mr. Mumruut.
Because the destination is out of detection range, we can not detect collecting monsters.
I wanted to check how long it was, but it seems impossible.
Is it far?
If you have the ability of Rabirata you think that you can easily beat Wolf or VOL glass, but the problem is number and Tiger Wolf.
Tiger wolf is as strong as it is, so it is dangerous to be careful. But, if you fight for several people it will be fine.
I do not know which Mr. Saanya was in charge of, but only to pray for coming back safely.

Me and Mr. Muluth will be looking around the village, and a coarse crowd walks on my side.

Mr Mumruet and those I noticed will greet you.

Adults greet me and Mr. Mumrut, children are speechlessly say hello.

Mumruut tells the inhabitants that the demons may approach the village and tells them not to leave the village.

When walking in the village, Ruimin will come hand in hand with Lucca from the front of you.

"Grandpa, Yuna!"

When you find us, you run near.

"What's wrong with you both?"

"When you try to go outside the village, stop it."

"Please do not leave the village today though it is bad."

Mumruut briefly explains the situation.

The two who already knew the monster already nodly nod.

"So, why are you and Mr. Yuna with him?"

I see myself strangely.

It seems I thought that it was a funny combination that I was with Mumruet.

"Your daughter's bear is helping her and is wary of the surroundings of the village."

Mumruut explains while watching the bear.

There is the appearance of Lucca stroking that solely.

"Oyama, are we also good with you? I will not disturb you."

Lucca wants to ride a bearie even if you look at it.

Was Ruimin noticed it?

Mumruut acknowledges after thinking for a while.

"When you are in, follow the instructions of my house"

"Yes!"

I rushed up Lucca who was riding so well on a bear, putting Ruukin on a bear, putting Ruimin in a beach and restarting the continuation of the round.

It is peacefully impossible to imagine that monsters are gathered outside of the barrier in the village.

There is no response of ourselves, and the inside of the village is safety itself.

I guess the weakening barrier also plays a role properly.

While walking with Lucca, children gather.

At first I was paying attention that Mr Muluth was at home, but the children could not strongly return home as I envied Lucca and Ruimin.

Mumruut muttered a little as "failed".

But I was swapping my feelings "I'd rather go outside."

Certainly, even if you told a child moving around here to stay home, you have children who do not listen obediently.

Even if you try to confine a child to the house it will get out without permission.

It would be better for those who had their eyes to reach.

Mumruet does not say strongly whether it is known.

Ruimin is also walking alongside me, taking his bear 's back.

"Apparently, it looks okay,"

After we have confirmed the village, we come to the village's central plaza.

Children gathered when I look at bear.

I am playing because I think that I am better than going outside.

Because Ruimin is watching the children tightly, it is not supposed to be a grim eyeball.

When I was drinking fruit juice, I wanted children as well, so I will give out all of them.

"Thank you"

"Thank you"

Thank you indeed. The discipline is solid.

While watching the appearance of children playing with the crowd, they will be boisterous.

.....Am free.

Lifestyle is a good thing. The battle is a good proof that the monster does not come.

Mumruut is watching the children playing with the bears.

"My daughter's bear is quite adult"

"Well, if you do not hostile, you will not go on a rampage." Speaking of which, Saanya can also summon birds, "

I decided to ask in a flowing manner.

I'm Saanya who had been silent till now. Perhaps it may not tell me, but as I am summoned for the first time as a bird, it is a worrisome point.

"Unlike your daughter's bear, you can not feel the monsters,"

But it is amazing that you can see what the summoned bird saw.

You can look around from the sky, it is useful in many ways.

There is something on top of the mountain or you can fly to the beach.

Also enviable to see the scenery from the sky.

"Do you have plenty of summoned birds?"

"No, there are only two of them, Sagna and Ruimin."

"Do you also have Ruimin?"

To the surprising fact I see Ruimin.

We saw us whether Ruimin, who was nearby, realized that her name came out.

"Is Ruimin also a summoning bird, can you call it?"

"Well, yes ... for a moment ..."

Ruimin is allowed to summon, but his voice is small.

"That's awesome"

"Well, that's not the case."

Something's wrong.

"Well, could you show me?"

Try asking with no good idea.

Then you will be nodding small.

Apparently, it seems to show me.

Ruimin collects magical powers with both hands in front, a chick in the palm? Birds? Appeared.

"These girls seem to grow with magical power, but my magical power seems to be less, I have not grown like an older sister"

But it's a small and cute little bird.
Moving on the small palm of Ruimin.
And, looking towards Ruimin, it is squealing.
I can see that he is keen to Ruimin.

"You look cute."

"Yes, it's cute but I want you to grow up like an older sister's summoning bird"

When this child grows up, will it become a summoned bird like Sanya?
I wish I could make it smaller like a cuddly one, but that is impossible.
Ruimin gives back the summoned bird.
But how did you get summoned birds?
When trying to ask, a speechless bear raised his head and crowed "Kun, Ku" and was looking up at the sky.
The children together are amazed.
Perhaps a demon! Is it?
I look at those who look uprightly.

"What, is that?"

One of the children draws a finger.
.....huge.
Because it is empty, I thought it was VOL glass but it was different.
Slowly big birds are flying.
I use detection magic.
..... It was displayed as cockatrice.

"Cocatellus"

In my words Murouto and Ruimin are surprised.
Cocatrice has chicken like Tosaka, a demon whose characteristic is that its tail is thin and long like a snake.
It's a nasty demon.

More than anything, it is troublesome to fly.

"Ruimin! Take the children and hide in the nearby house!"

Mumruut shouts.

"Bear, bear, ask everyone"

Bearly, the bear moves up with a child.

Ruimin will then move along with the other children.

"You had better get away with your girlfriend, thank you for telling me before the monster came close."

Indeed it was possible to notice before the cockatrice came, so we could let our children escape.

But can you beat the cockatrice?

"If cockatrice comes, I will attract"

If the thing Sanya says is right, the demon who entered the barrier will head towards the sacred tree.

Therefore, it is highly likely that that cockatrice is not a village, but heading to sacred tree.

"Can you defeat it?"

Mumruut swallows spitting at the cockatrice.

"I do not understand, but if there is something about it, I would have to fight."

"I will help out"

"Lady, what are you talking about, Cockatrice, you're a heinous demon"

Yeah, I know.

But I can not abandon it.

Cockatrice seems to head straight towards us.

Then come down descending with chicken like feathers fluttering.

"Are you fighting here?"

Although it is wide, it is inside the village.

If you fight here, the damage will definitely come out.

"It's up to the opponent, I want to invite you outside the village, if possible."

Mumruut is the first winner and gives off the wind magic towards the cockatrice coming down.

Gusts hit cockatrice, but cockatrice feathers ^{is} wing Relax and offset.

But in the current attack Cockatrice recognized Mr Muluth as enemy.

"Lady run away!"

Mu Mulut runs backwards while releasing more magic.

fast.

Cocatrice chases after Mumruut as if to chase.

My actions are decided. Chase after Mumruut and Cocatrice.

Chapter 227: Bear, bear fighting cockatrice. Part 1

Mumruut running in front of Cocatrice is quick. Cocatrice also chases while flying in the sky. I will follow after that.

Occasionally, there is an attack from Mr. Mumruut, and he is inviting cockatrice well. But not all attacks are strong enough to do damage.

Actually I feel like attacking behind unprotected cockatrice, but I'm in trouble even if I attack back badly and get back to the village. If that's the case, Mr. Mumruet

^{An event}
Invitation It is disturbing "that I am losing.

I will chase after now without disturbing.

Cocatrix tries Mmruth to sow wind attacks and feathers. Mumruut prevents tension by a wind. Stay away from the village without slowing the running speed.

Do not use the trees to narrow down the target of attack.

And I go out to an open place like a hill. When Mumrut stops walking, cockatrice descends slowly.

Mumruut confronts cockatrice in front.

Indeed, if it is here, it is wide and suitable for fighting. But because there are no obstacles, it is a disadvantageous topic to fight while fighting.

This time it is my goal to get lost, so maybe it can not be helped.

Cocatrice stopped moving Feathers toward Mr. Murout ^{Is} wing If it makes you battle, I will countless myriad feathers to Mumruut.

Mumruut creates a barrier with wind magic, jumps further backwards and strikes.

Mumruut who stood backward took a stand and released wind magic.

Bladed winds attack Cockatrice, but cockatrice jumps up. On the ground there are several grooves dug up by wind blades.

The jumped cockatrice makes the wings flutter widely and winds up. Mumruut causes wind magic to cancel out.

Oh, they are fighting each other.

Mumruuto is cool.

The battle between Mr. Mumruut and Cocatrice continues.

It is not when you are watching. It means that there is a possibility of losing things with each other.

My present position is behind Cockatrice.

Because Cocatrice confronts Mr. Mumruut, the back is ^{Belly} Sparse It has become.

I create a flame of a bear and release it toward the unprotected back of Cocatrice. I can not avoid the cockatrice which I have not noticed, and the flame of the bear hits the wing.

Cockatrice gives a scream like a scream of rage.

"Lady Chan! Why did you come!"

Mumruut screams for noticing my presence.

I keep on emitting the flame of the bear without mind.

It is common sense to give damage while you are given, in the game.

But Cockatrice is not stupid either. Indefinitely I will not be subject to my attacks, notice my presence soon, looking back will make the wings bigger and flutter red wing feathers.

"Lady-chan!"

Like Mumruet, I will prevent wind barrier and prevent it.

Mumruut will release the blade of the wind when unraveling the barrier.

But Cockatrice flutters feathers and soar in the sky high.

"Why did you come?"

Mumruut rushes over with a glare.

"I will help out"

"What are you talking about, run away, Ayatsu will manage me"

"I will not be like my feet, I will protect myself myself, so Mumruet fights without mind."

Cockatrice circles over the sky ^{Huh} Drawing It is going around.

Mumruut alternates between me and Cockatrice.

"Only make one promise, absolutely escape when you are, I do not want to see where children die."

I wonder if a child seems to be looking at it from Mumruet.

"I will earn about the time your lord escapes"

What, "Please live go beyond my dead!" What is the expansion?

Of course, I will not die Mr. Mumruut.

If it dies, Saanya and Ruimin will grieve.

In the meantime, I nod Mumruut 's word and get permission to fight together.

And I look up at the cockatrice in the sky.

Cocatrice comes down again slowly with feathers fluttering.

And the stomach begins to swell.

"Mumruut, do not move!"

The moment when I cried, Cockatrice breathes a purple breath from the beak. As I cried I stretched the wind barrier at 360 degrees centering on me.

It is poison.

Even in the game Cocatrice breathed out and the status was poisoned.

When cockatrice finishes vomiting, it enlarges the barrier and blows out the surrounding poison together.

"Lady, I was saved"

When Mumruet thanks, he rushed towards Cockatrice and released a blade of the wind from a close distance. Scatter a part of the wings of cockatrice.

Cockatrice is raging and poisons from close range, but the same attack does not apply to Mumruut.

A strong gust of wind blows and deflects the breath of poison in the opposite direction. At the moment of trying to launch an attack to catch up further, Cocatrice half-rotated while spreading its wings. Mumruut is caught in the rotation and is played off.

"Mumruut!"

"Well, OK."

The collapsed Mumruet reply.

But, cockatrice attacks Mamuthut who is collapsed.

I make a wind magic barrier to Mr. Mumruut with my left hand, and create a flame of a bear with my right hand and let it go towards cockatrice. I know I will not become a fatal injury. It is to turn attention to me.

The flame of a bear is blown off by just burning some feathers.

Well, could you defeat it if the flame of a giant cubber?

But if you put out such a thing, Mumruet will be steamed.

Surprisingly Mr. Mumruut, are you doing something?

Indeed it is impossible to say to the principal, "Since it is dutifully settled, leave it to me and run away."

"Lady, I was saved"

"Do not push yourself, if I get hurt, I will knock you down."

"Hehe, it is truly that you can say so much bullish words in front of the cockatrice"

Mumruet stood up and smiled.

I am serious, not bullish, but I'm serious.

When I look at the sky, Cockatrice dances in the sky and is looking at this situation.

"There is a dependence in anticipation of the power of Miss chan"

"what?"

"As soon as the apple comes down, will you not let me escape to the sky?"

"Separately it is OK"

"Because it releases the great skill, just do not to get caught"

When Mumruet leaves me, I take the stance and collect magical power in both arms.

The bracelet turning to the left shines.

I understand that the magical power gathers steadily.

If such Mumruet was concerned, cockatrice blows feathers from the sky.

It is annoying.

The same thing is done no matter how many such attacks are done.

The wings are pierced on the ground, being repelled by the wind barrier.

But attacking from the sky is cowardly, is not it?

I want to knock it down.

I will run and jump up high with a momentum.

In a moment I overtook Cocatrice and it got high.

Occasionally, I jumped too high.

Adjust the falling position with wind magic.

The aim is cockatrice.

Pushing the right foot, Kuma kick hits Cocatrice's back.

The cockatrice that killed bear san fell towards the ground.

Oh, you can do it.

Cocatrice fell to the ground trying to stand up, but Mumruet was waiting.

"Lady, do not get caught!"

Spiral winds are gathered around Mumruut. If you let that wind converge on your hand, let it go down to the cockatrice that is falling on the ground.

I cut off one cockatrice wing that I tried to get up.

Oh, it is amazing.

I land on the ground.

"Lady, ask for a stop"

Mumruut is breathing with one knee on.

It seems I have exhausted my magical power considerably.

When I laid it on the neck of an unprotected cockatrice, I have a big shadow falling down the cockatrice.

When I moved my eyes on, another cockatrice was about to come down descending feathers.

Besides, I will set off an attack.

The cockatrice coming down fly feathers.

The wind that had been gathered on the right hand is not a falling cockatrice but a wind magic to set off to counter attack and set off.

"Lady, get away!"

Mumruut who is exhausted with the magic of the previous time shouts.

Even if you told me to run away, you can not translate it.

I am calling for a chewy toothpick in my heart.

And, it goes down to Mumruut.

"Can you move?"

"Tell the village to escape"

Even if it is said to run away, it seems that the new Cockatrice seems to look like glancing at us.

If you kill Mumruut, you may follow me soon. If so it will take Cockatrice to the village.

Cockatrice raises a voice and broadens its wings.

Purple poison is leaking from the beak.

I feel angry.

Feathers fly as soon as we close the widened feathers.

Pretty quick, prevent the barrier. However, I could not deviate the trajectory much more than the first cockatrice attack.

"My girlfriend is nice, please go."

"It will not be so"

Once again, when Cockatrice spreads its wings, a speech crowd begins to pop out. I create a big wind to protect Mumuruto, so to speak, the kumakyu, and blow off the cockatrice.

A coarse toughness comes to me safely.

"Afterwards I will fight"

"Lady-chan?"

I will lift Mumruut.

As expected, a bear puppet. Easy to lift.

heavy? You can easily lift items.

"What are you doing?"

Put the noisy Mumruet on the back of the beach.

Since Mumruut tries to get off the beach, he uses current magic to make him numb.

"Lady, what"

"Take over to the village, Kumakyu, Mumrueto"

"What, what are you saying?"

"go"

Kumakyu runs according to my order.

Mumruut shouts, but do not care.

Well, it's the start of the second round of the battle.

Chapter 228: Bear, bear fighting cockatrice. Part 2

Even while Mr Muluth is leaving, I careful not to warp eyes from cockatrice.

Cocatrice ^{A conch} beak From the purple color breath out, I am raising a voice.

What we have learned up to the present fight is higher defense power than feathers thought.

I see reddish feathers sticking to the ground.

If it is a bear of a flame it will only burn a part of the wing.

Wings will be weapons, so is it hard?

If you defeat it is a flame of Okuma.

But what about material?

I would like to reserve it if useful.

If it's a game, you try to shred it, but if you defeat it randomly you can get material items, but if it's real it will not go.

I stood in front of the angry cockatrice, exhaling breath of purple color, letting it fall backwards.

Around a large surrounding cockatrice, if it touches it, it widens its wings widely, and at the same time it fly red wing feathers to the surroundings.

Neither the size of the wing nor the power is the ratio of the beginning cockatrice.

Give the golem of the bear of the soil in front of you and have it become a wall. Feathers stick into bear golems, but bear golems do not collapse. Even if there are poisons on feathers, bear golems have no meaning.

I run a bear golem that has become a barrier. Cocatrice fly feathers to the coming golem games, but bear golems do not fear.

When a bear golem tried to get a body contact with cockatrice, cockatrice soared in the sky.

I will skip the wind magic, but I will fly like it will fly, fly red wing feathers.

Jump to the back and hurt.

It is troublesome.

I guess I'll knock it down again with a bear san.

It would be easier if there were skills and magic like a bear's flying technique.

Then, you can do it like air battle.

Anyway, does this world have flying magic?

I have not studied much, and I have never heard of it.

But the bear flying bear. Just imagining it is surreal.

Even though only the dress of a bear's costume stands out, if there is something like this that will fly I am afraid just thinking about it.

Even if you can use it, it seems like you will fly in public.

Stop clueless delusion and stop watching the cockatrice flying over the sky, cockatrice collapsing losing one's head by the magic of Mumruet began to breathe purple.

Still can you move?

Something like a purple fog spreads around a cocatrice of a single stature.

It is definitely poisonous.

For a moment, if it is a bear clothes, it will float on my mind that it will prevent poison gas, but considering if it is such a dangerous ^{test} Experiment You can not.

If you keep on poisoning like this, you may be damaged in the surrounding area.

While paying attention to the cockatrice flying in the sky, decide to defeat the cocatrice of one.

I concentrate magical power and wake a tornado and involve the surrounding poison. The poisonous tornado will soar in the sky and spread the poison.

I thought he was lucky if he hit a cockatrice flying in the sky, but he could not do so well.

Tentatively, I will give priority to stabbing a stop at the cockatrice which is now collapsed.

When confirming that there is no poison in the surroundings, it creates a bear that is slightly bigger than a so-called one.

A bear that burns red in front of you stands with four legs.

If there were no bear's costume, it might have been hot with hot air.

Flame bear runs on the ground and jumps to one cockatrice to hug it.

Cocatrice screams and tries to escape, but can not escape from the bear of the fire.

Once cockatrice wrapped in flames, once widened one-foot wide, it fell to the ground.

Turning off the flame of bear, the burnt cockatrill remains.

Well, looking at the devastation of cockatrice, if there was not a bear's costume, it may have been steamed rather than hot.

If there are people in the vicinity, is it forbidden? Failure to do so may cause you to burn.

However, only Cocatris is in the sky to remain with this.

..... I can not see it anymore.

As I said earlier, I thought that I had finished beating with Murout's great magic, because Cockatrice appeared.

I say that there are two things twice.

For confirmation, use a little detection magic.

Yup? There is no cockatrice, but there are several Wolfs.

May Saanya missed it, or maybe Wolf not related to Sanya. Either way, if it appears when fighting cockatrice, it is troublesome and distracting.

"Kuma, if Wolf came, ask me to do it"

I will leave Wolf a little tough.

I concentrate on cockatrice and decide to drop the cockatrice flying over the sky.

I will skip the wind magic, but it will be canceled out or hurt and not hit.

In this case, jumping just like before, bear san kick is not good.

At that time there was a possibility that attention was on both because Mr. Mumrut was below.

There is not anything to become a decoy, and now if I fly to the sky, the eyes of Cockatrice will also concentrate on me.

Even so, the ground is too adverse when it comes to battle against the air.

Even now cockatrice flies wings and winds come up from the sky.

I also attack, but there are many battles.

The most painful thing is facing upwards.

I had been heading up all the time since, my neck has begun to hurt.

Looking up on top than looking downwards gets tired a lot.

My enemy is not a cockatrice but a neck.

Is it better for this to issue a new magic and end it quickly?

When I make that decision, I make a big wind and let it go towards cockatrice. Wind magic destroys cockatrice 's posture so that it can not attack.

And in that gap I make electric shocks on the left hand.

After finishing the suppression of iron golem, I thought about a method to skip the magic of electric shock.

Therefore, as a result of trial and error, it became as follows.

Make an electric shock on the left hand and imagine it in the form of a bear. Then the bear made with electricity and golden shocks is made on the left hand.

With this, it became possible to throw like a bear of a flame.

However, it is difficult to hit Cockatrice, as expected to fly over the sky.

So, I will decide to make a launch pad.

Gather magical power on your right hand. A small wind rounds out like a tornado around a bear puppet.

Then, protrude your right hand and set a lightning bear on your right hand tornado. In the tornado electric shooting bear turns round and round.

Point your right hand to the cockatrice flying in the sky. Then aim and shoot.
Dengeki bears fly towards Cockatrice while rotating with Kurukuru at high speed.
Because there is a possibility that it may be hurt, make electric shock bears and fire them sequentially.
Numerous electric shocking bears are fired in the air.
Cocatrice flares feathers greatly and attempts to change the trajectory of electric bear bears, but electric shocking bear that rotates at high speed breaks through the cockatrice wind barrier and hits directly on cockatrice feathers.
Ah, I hit it.
Are you surprisingly powerful?
I also thought about the experiment, but I feel that strengthening the electric shock with a wind tornado at high speed turns me on.
Dengeki bears pierce through the feathers of cockatrice and make holes.
It also hits the rest of electric shocking bears, and the wings of Cockatrice are torn.
The cockatrice who lost its feather inevitably fell and was beaten on the ground.
Although I thought that I could move with numbness, I felt that the current escaped to the ground due to falling to the ground, I do not know if Cocatrice endured, but spread out wings greatly, shout and threaten.
The spreading feathers become tattered and holes are empty.
I can not fly anymore.
Cockatrice glares at me and purple breath is leaking from the beak.
Even if you take electric shock magic, you are alive.
I guess it's impossible to give damage on a feather.
It's bad for Cockatrice but I can not leave it as it is, ^{At work} Stop I will puncture you.
Approach close distance to Cocatrice, a lightning bear on the left, a wind tornado on the right. Merge them and shoot electric blast bears tornado from close range.
There is a hole in the body of Cockatrice, it fell again this time and it stops moving.
finished.
I'm pretty tired.
I feel mindfully tired mainly.
Also, my neck hurts.
Turned around the neck, ^{Freezing} Solution However, it will not heal.
Will you get better if you sleep with a white bear's costume?
For the time being, I knocked down cockatrice and became safe so I wanted to leave Wolf comfortably.
Wolf did not show up, did he kill me?
When trying to check the surroundings with detection magic, along with Mr. Sanya and several elves appeared.

Chapter 229: Bear, return to the village of elves

Several elves including Saanya and Rabirata appeared together with the spirit.

"Yuna, this is"

Mr. Saanya asks the surrounding disaster and ask.

I will check the surroundings again.

Mumruut and my magic, or even cockatrice 's wind blew up, the ground becomes bokoboko, red and black feathers of Cockatrice sticking to the ground there and there. It is a terrible condition.

In addition, two cockatrats collapse, and in that terrible situation, I stand dressed as a bear's costume.

When I was alone I did not notice, but when I saw it from a third party perspective, did not it seem like a ridiculous situation?

"Why is Saanya here? Did you defeat the monsters?"

Perhaps I knew about Cockatrice and ran into it?

It was a bit late, but I was glad I could beat him before I came.

Sometimes I can not explain electric shock magic or part.

"Yes, you can defeat the monsters with no problem. However, because there were a lot of wall glasses, I took a little time."

Apparently, it is said that all the monsters that gathered successfully have been defeated.

But if you do not do sacred tree, you may get demons again.

The barrier that protects from demons is about to turn into a thing that attracts demons.

If this state continues, the elves will not be able to live in this forest.

"So, when you killed VOL glass and came back to the village, it was becoming a stir up that cockatrice appeared. From the people you saw, Ota-chan and Yuna took a cockatrice and went outside the village When I was talking about what to do, my grandfather came on Takumaki - chan.

Did you join at that timing?

However, it seems that Kumakuryu carried me Mumruut properly to the village. When I get back, I have to stroke it.

"So, as I heard the story, I ran away because I heard that one Yuna remains fighting cockatrice to escape the grandpa, so I ran into it."

I have not left it to escape Mr. Mumruut separately though.

However, I just felt troubled if I stayed there.

It is not a translation of tremor.

I just did not want to see the place to fight.

"My grandfather had a face that looked like crying, because Yuna was a village, she might have died for me"

Please do not kill me without permission.

In Mumruut's " ^I me Remains. It seems you are supposed to run away.

It is embarrassing to think that he did it in real.

"Well, I thought that there was no way that Yuna would die, but I came running in a hurry, and met Kumamoto Rabirata on the way."

Saanya watches Rabirata.

Everything seems that while Rabirata fighting with Tiger Wolf, several Wolfs have gone into the weakened boundaries.

Then, after defeating Tiger Wolf, if you were looking for Wolf that entered the barrier, you met the spirit that is fighting with Wolf, and after defeating Wolf with them together, on the way towards me so well it is Sanya He seems to have met him.

I will stroke my head so solemnly for defeating Wolf and stroke my head.

It was troublesome if I was interrupted by Wolf while fighting cockatrice.

"So, I ran into it."

Saanya will return his eyes to Cocatris again.

The other elves are having trouble with the reaction looking at the cockatrides being beaten.

"Did you truly defeat Cocatrice?"

Labyranta talks on behalf of other elves.

Since Saanya knows me for a long time, he believes that he has defeated Cocatrice, but other elves have incredible faces.

Well, how many people believe that a girl in a bear's clothing told that he had defeated Cocatrice.

Speaking in the real world, I think the costume girl is like a bear bull handed down a wild tiger or bear with her bare hands.

Yes, I do not believe it.

"I knocked down, I do not have to believe it separately"

Two elves are approaching cockatrice and confirming the corpses.

"No, by not seeing this situation, I do not believe it, but ..."

It seems that it is not convincing even if it is understood by the head.

"Mumruut was killed by one of them"

I do not say a lie. It was the magic of Mumruut who gave a fatal injury. I was just stabbing a cockatrice in half death.

It can not be said that I was beaten that.

"But then, another person said that Yuna was beat him."

I can not deny that, so I obediently nod.

"Thank you for helping Yuna, grandparents, No, thanks for saving the village."

"Yuna, thank you"

When Mr. Saanya gives a thank you, Rabirata and other elves thank you.

Thank you for swallowing what you want to say is permanent installation of the Kumahouse.

Surely, Mumruut will also be told of a thank you.

If you ask, it would be better to ask the greatest person in the elves.

"Do not mind, it was nice to protect the village."

Everyone is touched by my words.

Wow, this has a feeling of guilt because there is a downside.

Even if everyone is there, if Mumruet says a thing, I may not be able to cut out.

Anyway, now I look towards Cockatrice.

"I will stop the cockatrice, is it okay?"

Even though I return to the village, I can not leave Kokatoris I have defeated as it is.

Once, it is a loot.

"Because Yuna is beat down, of course I do."

"If you want materials, you can divide it,"

"Everything Yuna gets does not cause any problems, I'd have to thank him in reverse."

For the time being, I got permission from Mr. Sanya, so I will put a cockatrice in a bearbox.

First of all, I approached the cockatrice I knocked down. There are holes in the feathers, but is there a use for this wing?

There are holes in several places, but if you do it, it will be a considerable amount.

I decide to think about the use of Cocatrice later and stay in a bearbox.

Not to mention Saanya, of course, Rabirata who knows that the bear house comes out is less surprised, but the other elves are surprised.

Do not worry, I will stop the cockatrides that Mumruet will beat next.

It is burnt because of the bear's fire. But the cut wings are in a beautiful state. Let's also stay here.

When you return, you have to ask Fina to dismantle it.

But can Fina be dismantled of cockatrice?

In the first place, it seems that it is wrong to ask a 10 - year - old girl to disassemble Cocatris.

If you ask for disassembly, I'd also consult Mr. Genz.

"Talking about that, Mr Muluth is OK?"

I ceased cockatrice, I asked about Mr. Mumruut who made me numb with electric shock.

I do not know if Mumruut 's age will be old for the elves, but I made the old people numb with a weak electric shock so they can not move.

Besides, Mumruut used too much magical power and had a lot of fatigue.

Was it okay?

But, as I was leaving, it looked like I was still fighting, so it was no use.

"Yuna, did you do something for Grandpa? I did not want to move it"

"It might be because you used amazing wind magic, Mumruut's magic is bad, I cut off the cockatrice's one wing."

Try devolving as.

"I told you that my baby has stopped moving if my girl touched me."

Perhaps there is no flag to get angry with Mumruet after returning?

"My grandfather was very worried about Yuna."

Well, it may have done bad things.

People Generally, those who left in the deployment "Leave it to me and escape" will be disagreeable, because the death flag will expand.

Indeed, from Mr. Mumrut who does not know my ability, I can not help worrying.

"Oda told me that I was holding my hand with trembling hands and asking for my girlfriend"

Somehow, just by imagining, I felt like a ridiculous situation.

If I meet Mr. Murout, I would rather apologize obediently.

It is a fact that worried.

"Because I think that grandfather is worried for the time being, I will return to the village."

I nod to that word.

Since it is useless to stay here forever, I decided to return to the village where Mumruut is.

When I come back to walk, when my body comes in front of me, I sit down and show my back.

"Thanks"

I will be glad when I say thank you.

Have them ride on their backs and return to the village.

Chapter 230: Bear, report to Mumruut

When coming back to the village, the bear runs first.

that? Mumruut is not on the back.

Is it moving already?

Or is it somewhere in bed?

The rushing wheelchair gladly glanced over me.

I descend myself and stroke the head of the beard.

"Thank you for bringing Mr Murout."

Kumakyu seems to be happy, "Kuhn" and squeaks a little, narrowing his eyes and feeling pleasant.

"Mr. Saanya, Mr. Mumruet?"

"Because it seemed impossible to move, I let you bring it to my house. What did you do to Yuna, Grandpa?"

When I was asked about a while ago, there was something about cockatrice, I could properly talk about the story, but this time it seems impossible.

"Because it did not seem to escape, it is magical and it's chaotic"

"Take a little"

Mr. Saanya looks frightened, but he has not pursued any more.

While I was talking to Sanya, Labyrata instructed other elves to explain that Cockatrice was subjugated and instructed the recovery of Wolfe, Tiger Wolf, and Wol Glass that had been subjugated .

I do not know how much knocked down, but if you leave it as it is, there are possibilities that other demons and beasts will come near as you use Wolf. So, it seems to be recovered as it can not be left unattended.

Besides, it is important because it will be both money and food.

Especially Tiger Wolf's fur is what I want.

"Rabirata, Yuna, let's go report soon to your grandpa"

me too? I'd like to say, but I can not let you go.

I will repatriate the bear and return to the house of Mumruut.

"My grandfather, I will enter"

As usual, I will enter the house without waiting for the landlord's reply.

Mumruut, it's okay. I am not sleeping because of electric shock magic.

When I headed to the usual room, Mumruet was in bed.

When you notice about us, you raise your upper body.

Are you still numb?

"Lady, was it safe? Good."

Mumruut is worried about me the first time when he notices my existence.

"Worried, sorry"

I think it is not bad, but apologize because it is true that I was worried about the old people.

"I do not know how strong Kiss is, but please stop this kind of thing like this time, if my daughter dies, I can not regret it"

You seem to have really worried.

I'm glad I did not have to worry and be shocked.

Shock death and so often exist.

"Saanya, Labyratta, so what happened to Cocatrice?"

"I've defeated you"

"Ok, good to beat us safely"

Mumruut makes a face of relief when hears that cockatrice has been defeated.

"Both of you had trouble"

It seems that they are supposed to beat Cockatrice in the head of Mumruut.

If so, is that okay?

When I was thinking about such a thing, a fool honest man was here.

"When we rushed, we were already knocked down by Yana, we are doing nothing."

This man explained without changing one's expression.
Indeed, I have not told you to be silent, but I want you to read the air.

"My lady ... is, is it true?"

As a doubt of the words of Rabirata, Mr. Saanya, reconfirm with Rabirata.

"I do believe it, but it is true, Yuna is such an appearance, but he is an excellent adventurer once."

I like to have such looks, once for excellence, I want to put in place, but I will put up with it because I can not argue with what it seems.

"^{Osa} Length It is a fact. Several people, including us, have confirmed that Cocatrice is falling down."

"Lady, is it true?"

Be nodded here obediently.

It is already known to Saanya that we have been beaten, it is not to deny.

"Yeah, young lady was an excellent adventurer, I thought it was strong when fighting together, but it is not enough to beat Cockatrice"

I do not know how trusted Saanya's word was, but it seems that I believed that I had been subjugated.

"Thanks to Mr. Mumrut thanking the first one, so I was able to defeat the other one."

"What I did was just toss off the feathers."

"Thanks to that, I was able to stab it easily comfortably"

"But how did you defeat Cocatrice that appeared afterwards?"

After all, you are concerned about the way you killed.

"I can not explain in detail, but with hidden skills"

"Did you mean that I was in the way?"

It seems that Mumruit was not interested in the way of subjugation, but being disturbed by what he was.

"There is not such a thing, I just assisted Mr. Mumruut."

"But, if I had not been there, my young lady could have defeated it more easily?"

"I think that I could be defeated, but since I can beat it, I believe that no one believed in it, so I guess that's a pointless squeeze. In that time suddenly cockatrice appeared. There was no time to talk. If I told you to leave it, Mr Mumruet, did you leave it to me?"

"That I do not think I left it."

"In that case, Mumruut will have no choice but to fight, Mumruet will not push the cockatrice against me and will not run away."

"But"

"I thought it would be good to cooperate with Mr. Murout and I want to be able to defeat. When two people actually cooperated, one would have been defeated, but it was unexpected that another one appeared, and Mr. Mumruut. There was no way to knock down in the fight. If there was a way to beat me I had no choice but to leave but there was no time to persuade Mu Mruth to persuade. So it may have been aggressive, Mumruut was taken to a safe place on the beach. This is my wit, so Mumruut will not care."

"Lady"

"So Mumruet is not disturbing,"

I am a poker face and I will explain to Mr Muluth.

Let me sink what I thought was just a little bit deep inside my heart.

"Well then, thank you once again for thanking me for defeating Cocatrice and helping me in the village"

Mumruut lightly lowers his head.

It is embarrassing to be told briefly.

Then Saanya and Rabirata will report on the suppression of each demon.

It seems that there were about five tiger wolfe.

It's a fur get. Jealous.

"Mr Mumruet, what will you do with cocatrice ingredients? If you need it, I will divide it."

I told Mr. Ms Muluth to ask Mr. Ms Mulmuth to say that it is okay for Sanya to get it. One of the cockatrats is the one that Mumruit has defeated.

"No, there is no need for us, young lady has been defeated. You can do nothing for Cockatrice. You can have VOL glass, Wolf, Tiger Wolf, if you deal with a merchant, that is enough "

Then, I will decide cockatriness obediently.

"Yuna, please when you sell in the Kingdom's adventurer guild, please."

That answered "I do not understand".

Separately I am not in trouble with money, so I do not have to sell it forcibly.

I want to make something if I can make it.

"Sanya, I will go to the sacred tree tomorrow, please tell Artur."

It seems that Artur is watching the vicinity of the village, as a monster may still appear. Well, that monster gathered that much. There is a possibility of gathering in the future.

"Oya, are you OK with that body?"

I was worried about whether I am sleeping because of magical power consumption or my electric shock magic.

"There is no problem. I just forced you that I could not move the villagers. It was impossible to move to a little while ago but now there is nothing. A magical power will recover after a day. I now somehow managed to manage the sacred tree as soon as possible. Sorry for that. "

I stand up to prove that word.

It seems there is no numbness anymore because it should not move if it is numb.

"At the worst, maybe you have to cut down the sacred tree, so please do that."

"Grandpa!"

"If a monster comes to sacred tree, whichever it becomes, I will not be able to live here"

That's right.

If the sacred tree becomes a tree that attracts monsters, the risk increases more than the ordinary state.

Many times, when Cockatrice comes, it is not something that has accumulated.

I'd like to help sacred trees, but I can not do anything for me who can not enter the sacred tree 's barrier.

But I wonder if I can do long range attacks. If you can, I can also help you.

Well, if such a thing can be done, Mumruet's should not be troubled.

It is a good idea to attack from the outside of the barrier with all elves. But the barrier is not just invasion, but also magic is playing. That would make difficult attacks from outside.

"Mr. Mumruut, can I do it? Do you use magic from outside the barrier?"

At first, I will ask. If possible, I might be able to help.

But Mumruet shakes his head.

"My feelings are nice, but impossible."

"After all, is it because it's a secret?"

"There is that, but there is another reason."

"Yuna, the sacred tree is surrounded by rocky mountains, so you can not use magic from outside the barrier"

Certainly, if that is the case, can we use magic from outside the barrier?

I can not attack attacking places where I can not even see it.

Does the final means destroy rocky mountains?

Kuma-san golems imagine how to break a rocky mountain, is not it?

Eventually, it was decided to join Rabirata as an escort with three people Mumruut, Saanya, and Artur.

"Can I also accompany you as an escort?"

I will ask you by no means.

"Yuna-chan?"

"Maybe Cockatrice may come again by sacred trees"

"Yes, but may also appear in the village."

"Grandfather, is not it okay?"

If you think that it is useless, Mr. Saanya will give out a help boat.
Mr. Mumruet seems to be surprised by such Saanya.

"I became indebted to Yuna, and I think that it is the sacred tree that there is a high possibility that a demon appears."

Mumruut was a little worried and allowed us to accompany her.

Chapter 231: Bear, visit the sacred tree

The next day, five people including me head for sacred trees.

And today 's accompanying is a complaint.

Yesterday was the occasion ~ ^{Soba}side Today, the bear is starting to twist by the return of the beach to the village.

As soon as you summon the bear, you will glide over happily.

Was good. Once in a while, I stayed with you yesterday evening, so I am in a good mood.

Gently stroke, ask the watch for the surroundings in the beach.

The bound is no longer reliable.

Somehow I got permission to accompany sacred trees, but it seems that sacred trees are surrounded by rocky mountains and can not be seen.

I have been thinking about how I can not see it from yesterday, but I do not come up with a good idea.

I jumped high and saw it from the top of the rocky mountain, or I thought that he would make a hill by placing the soil at the feet with soil magic. I feel like I can do it, but after all, it depends on the height of the rocky mountains.

Actually I have a summoned bird like Mr. Sanya and I hope I can synchronize visually. Or, if snow trees can fly through the sky, sacred trees can see but I do not have that ability.

In the first place, bears can not fly through the sky, so it can not be helped.

At that time, the candle glows like a sadly apologizing "Kuhn".

Perhaps, did you feel what I was thinking?

"Kumakori, sorry, I did not mean to say so, so please do not ring with such a sad voice."

I embrace the neck of my bear as if I apologize and I will stroke my body.

"What's wrong with apologizing, suddenly?"

Saanya walking next to me seems strange to apologize to me suddenly.

"For a moment, I said horrible things to the bear, but because the bears apologize for it,"

"Yuna, what did you say to Kumakyu-chan?"

"If the beach can fly, you can see sacred tree from above"

"Huhu, were you thinking about that? Because Kumakyu can ride a person and run fast, that alone is amazing."

While laughing, Ms. Saanya strokes the body of the bear.

"Yes, even if I can not fly in the sky, I always thank you."

All I do is bad this time.

Whenever I move, I always depend on a quarrel.

It keeps running even when I sleep on the beach.

I will keep a watch when I am sleeping in the room.

It will wake me up in the morning.

I will be in a good mood when I convey gratitude to the bear.

Was good.

"sorry"

While stroking the head of the kumakyu, heading to the destination while seeking to see the sacred tree in a way other than flying in the sky.

At the moment there is no encounter with demons, and it is going smoothly.

Yesterday, the demons in the surroundings have been torn down, and there is no prohibition.

Because we are requesting confirmation of demons firmly in the bear, we will tell you if a demon approaches.

After a while, I will escape the forest and a rocky mountain will appear in front of me.

I heard it was a rocky mountain yesterday.

Then, there will be a sacred tree at the end of this rocky mountain.

Looking up, it's pretty expensive.

Well, just do not jump?

I wonder if this rocky climb can climb?

"Apparently there seems to be no monsters."

"But I will not be disappointed."

Mumuruto's the voice of Sanya's relief is prompt to tighten the care.

There is no response from Kumakori, but it's okay, but I will check it with detection magic.

Perhaps there is a reaction of parasitic trees, you may know the approximate location.
It seems that parasitic trees are not treated as monsters, there is no reaction.
Could it be a plant?
Or if you can not detect it in the barrier?
Either way, there is no response to detection magic.

"Is there a sacred tree before this?"

Check parasitic tree because it can not be detected.

"Yes, there is an entrance to this place"

As I thought, is it next to this rocky mountain?

As I walked beside the rocky mountain, there was a cave that the beach could pass by
the last minute.

There are three stone monuments in front of the cave.
Apparently, it looks like an entrance.

"Labyratta and lady are waiting here"

"understood"

Rabirata replies.

After all I wonder if I can not get inside?

I want to enter.

I look into the cave, but the inside is pitch dark.
can not see.

"Yuna, I can not get inside."

I was careful when I looked into the cave.

Uh, I know that.

I just thought it would be nice to see it.

"Well then, Artur, Saanya, let's go"

Mumruets approach the stone monument near the rocky cave.

And each of them put their hands on a stone monument.

Could it be a certificate for entering a cave?

It seems to be driving magical power on a stone monument.

It was to say that we needed three people.

I have been watching three people for a while, but the three will not move forever.

"What does it mean?"

Mumruut opens her mouth.

"Mr. Saanya, what's wrong?"

"As you cast magical power on this stone, this stone glows and we will be in the barrier while it shines."

"It does not shine"

Mumruut leaves the stone monument and heads to the cave, but let something block it and not let Mumruut enter the cave.

Mr. Artur and Ms. Sanya refuse to reach the cave to make sure as well.

It is a mysterious phenomenon as if he were playing a pantomime.

"Why, Artur, Saanya, once again"

Three people once again put their hands on the stone monuments and run magical powers, but nothing happens.

"I should have put in the other day, why?"

"Have you been totally hijacked by parasitic trees, or was it not possible to certify due to parasitic trees?"

"it's a joke, right"

The three-person expression is emerging.

I could not get into the barrier that I had put in until the other day. You will be in a panic and will rush. This seriously destroys the rocky mountain operations comes to mind.

Or try to make a march with a bear magic.

Ms. Saanya repeatedly pass the magical power on the stone monument, but there is no reaction.

And, trying to enter the cave, the invisible walls do not get in the way.

"Saanya, confirmation of sacred trees"

Ms Murout 's direction Sagna summons the summoned bird and skips it to the sky of the rocky mountain.

Maybe you can see it from the top?

Summoned birds will disappear beyond the rocky mountains.

How far is the sacred tree 's barrier?

If summoned birds are put into the barrier, will we also put some crowds?

Or the animals are okay, I do not know the distinction around them.

Mr. Sanya is closing his eyes. I wonder what I saw with the eye of the summoning bird. The summoned bird's ability is convenient, but Mr. Saanya is unprotected at this time.

"It is getting worse than before."

"After all"

"What do you do, father?"

Mr. Muluth is suffering from Altur 's words.

I do not think there is an answer.

Four people including Rabirata are talking.

I was curious about what the barrier was like, so I approached the cave and saw it.

Certainly, the walls invisible around here I slowly extend my hands.

Well, I think that it fits this area, but my hands will not get in the way of anything, and the hands of the extended bear puppet will grow to the full extent.

I was convinced that there was a wall, I lost my balance and collapsed in front.

"Wow!"

"Yuna!"

Sagna, who noticed me, saw me.

Though it does not hurt thanks to the costume of a bear, it is embarrassing if you can see a figure falling down in nothing place.

"Yuna, are you OK?"

Mr. Saanya comes near, but it is blocked by the invisible wall and I can not rush to me.

"Yuna, how's inside!"

I look around the circumference.

It seems to be in the cave of Iwatsan.

"Lady"

Mumruut is also watching me in a strange way.
I get out of the rocky cave once.

"Lady, how am I inside ...?"

I do not even know that I am.

"Well, I just entered it normally."

I will enter the cave again as I prove.
Put in the cave without being hindered by the barrier.
Mumruut will also try to follow, but I can not come to see me, being hindered by invisible walls.

"What does it mean?"

I want to hear it.
What can be thought is thanks to the bear costume.
In other words, I can think of only that.
But I can not explain the bear's costume.
Therefore, I can only say "I do not know".

"Well, may I look at the sacred tree?"

I put it in the barrier as much as possible. There is no hand that does not go.
Mumruut is suffering, but the words to deny have not come out.

"Yuna, be careful"

While four people are being sent off, we go into the cave of Iwatsan.
And as soon as I say myself, the beak comes along normally.
Kurokubo is put in the barrier too.
But, although the height of the cave can be afforded, the width is just barely visible.
After repatriating once, I thought that I should summon it, but I will accompany you without paying attention to Kumakuri.
If the road ahead will narrow, you can repatriate.

In the meantime, the inside of the cave is dark, so make a bear's light and let it emerge.

The bear 's face lights inside the cave.

Sometimes, as you go along a winding road you will see a light first.

It looks like an exit.

The road will not get narrowed, and seems to pass through to the exit.

I head for the exit a little faintly.

As I passed through the cave, it was a square surrounded by rocky mountains.

The stadium may be easier to understand. Or a stadium surrounded by rocky mountains.

The sunlight is shining upon seeing it.

I do not know whether it is a Sagna's summoning bird, but a bird is flying.

And when you see the front, there is a big tree in the center.

This is a sacred tree.

The trunk is thick, and if several people do not hold hands, the trunk is too big to make a round.

The leaves were magnificent enough to believe even if they were said to be legendary trees.

However, since the parasitic tree is attached to the big tree, it does not receive a mysterious impression.

A vine

Vine It moves with Kunekune, it is unpleasant.

Sometimes I move in a way that responds to me who is away.

I wonder if the bait has come.

Try to slash the vine with wind magic.

Easily it is cut, but it plays immediately, the vine grows.

After all I wonder if you are sucking the magical power of sacred trees.

This may indeed be troublesome.

If only you knock down, if you cut down the sacred tree that is the original energy, it is over, but Mumruut and elves will be in trouble.

However, if left untreated, it may become a tree that attracts monsters.

I will go out of the cave away from the sacred tree to consult Mr. Mumruut once.

"Yuna chan"

Sanya rushes around like anxiously.

Easily report on the inside.

Then, ask how to deal with it.

"I understand that this is our elf's problem, we also understand that we are not asking young ladies but we can not enter inside, and we do not know the reason, but younger lady is inside Will you ask me to cut down the sacred tree? "

Mumruut lowers his head.

"Grandpa"

"father"

^{Osa}
" Length "

"I know, but the monsters came down as it is, and my lady may not be in the barrier as time passes. I take responsibility."

And I will see myself again.

"Lady, please ask, cut down sacred trees with parasitic trees"

"okay?"

"I do not mind, I have all my responsibilities"

Apparently, Mr. Murout seems to be pretty much chased.

The sacred tree was possessed by a parasitic tree.

Sacred trees began to attract monsters.

Stone monuments are not activated.

I can not put it in the barrier.

There is no one other than me who can deal with it.

"Yuna, please do also from me"

"Oh yeah, if it's a village I will protect it, it will be easier if it's on the level of VOL glass or Wolf."

"Tiger Wolf comes okay."

"I do not want you to come to Cockatrice as expected"

Mr. Mumruut's request Sanya also agree to cut down the sacred tree.

I think that you are fine.

But, you do not really want me to beat down.

Sorrows are included in the words of everyone.

Perhaps you know that cutting down sacred trees to me is not a weight.

"Is it really okay?"

"Oh, I will not let you take responsibility for my lady absolutely, I will do what I cut down."

"Yes, I decided to be three people"

Mr. Artur nods to Mr. Sanya 's word.

"But if possible we want to cut it down without burning ... I want to worship the tree of the sacred tree that has protected this village.I know that I am saying I. But if danger comes close to my baby, burn it I do not mind letting you. "

It is wasteful to burn the sacred tree indeed.

If it is a tree like a sacred tree, it may be possible to make something and it may be useful.

"Yeah, I understand, I will cut down."

"ask"

I will enter the cave again, head for the sacred tree.

Chapter 232: Bear, beat the parasitic tree

Stand in front of a sacred tree.

Perhaps I think it's easy if you cut down.

That's why you do not need to cut down immediately.

If it does not burn it, it is supposed to do anything. (Note: according to my interpretation)

The impossible smile of Mumruut and Sanya was easy to understand.

Perhaps, it should be a feeling of tragedy in my heart.

So, I decide to try evacuation to the last minute.

First of all, it emanates the blade of the wind and it is moving with a dandelion ^{A vine} Vine
At random.

However, it quickly regenerates and the vine grows.

This is playing with the magical power of sacred trees.

Well, is there a place somewhere under the parasitic tree?

Or have you already entered the sacred tree?

From the distance the vine does not reach, go round the sacred tree to the right.

Because the vine extends from the executive section to the branch point, I do not know by disturbance.

In the case of saying this, it is standard that the place where the armor is thick is doubtful, but there are quite a lot of places where the vines are tangled around.

Then, if there are many suspicious places, you should check all of them.

Somewhat, it will be tolerated for the sacred tree to be scratched.

First of all, one of the most doubtful, one flash in the vertical direction, releasing the blade of the wind towards the vine which is entwined with the trunk.

A blade of wind enters vertically in the center of the big tree.

The wrapped vine cuts, but the parts that you cut immediately stick together.

This time, it is stronger than before, and it releases the blade of the wind.

As before, although the vine cuts, it still sticks.

Yup?

The trunk under the vine did not seem to be hurt.

Surprisingly sacred tree is sturdy?

Then, I wonder if I do something more rough.

Consider several ideas.

There is concern about the amount of magical power to execute those plans.

Even if it says anything, the opponent draws magical power from sacred trees.

There is also resilience, it's foul.
In that case, we must deal with this as it is.

I confirm the neighborhood and the neighborhood. Watch Kumakyu here with a face like "What?"

Take off the bear's costume by saying "I am nothing".

Since no one can enter here, there is no worry that you will be peeked at changing clothes.

Except for Bearhouse at this stage, it may be the safest clothing change place in the world.

Then change to a white bear's costume.

It seems that Kumakyu is making a happy face like "You are all set."

Well, this will speed up recovery of magical power as well.

Because the partner also recovers, they are mutual.

When I stand in front of a sacred tree, I will release countless wind blades.

Shake your right hand. Shake your left hand. Wind blades fly from the left and right hands.

Wind blade is parasitic tree ^{A vine} Vine I will cut away.

However, the vines will repeat regeneration. If you think that it will be unilateral slaughter, the parasitic tree blows leaves.

Oh, I will also do such an attack.

It was dangerous if I had been killed while changing clothes.

I will further extend the vine.

Well, it extends to here! Is it?

I thought that it was quite a distance away.

"Kumakyu, please come down! Please ask for help if you are in need"

It lowers the kumakyu, cuts off at the root of the vine, but the speed of regeneration is fast.

I think cheat is not good.

I make dome shaped walls of soil and prevent leaf attack.

The other party is cowardly because it leaves leaves from above.

The vine grows. I will skip leaves. Although it is not powerful, it is annoying as it is done constantly.

Although it attacks with a gap, since it plays, it has little meaning.

After all, playing is the most usable.

If you do, attack here should give no time to play. What should be done if the leaves do not get in the way.

Even if all the sacred tree's leaves are gone, it will grow next year.

Save magical power on the right hand bear puppet.

And when you sweep the right hand obliquely downward to the sacred tree, the wind winds around the sacred tree.

The wind gradually grows, it starts turning around the sacred tree, becoming a tornado.

Now, shall we go with the game?

Does my magical power run out?

Will the regeneration speed of the parasitic tree be lost in time?

Will the sacred tree endure the tornado 's power?

Will the magical power of the sacred tree be cut off, and it will fall with parasitic trees?

One in four. If parasitic trees are exhausted first, I will win.

A huge tornado rotates around the sacred tree.

We cut out the parasitic tree vine and wind up the sacred tree leaves.

Every time it regenerates, the vines are chopped up.

If you make a mistake in the strength of a tornado, it will damage the sanctuary tree, but you can forgive the branch.

While adjusting the strength of the tornado, it enters durability games.

Cheat vs Cheat.

I do not know which one is available.

Magical power is not infinite over there, and the playback speed is also limited. Of course, even though I am a white bear's costume, there is a limit to the recovery speed of magical power.

The stalemate continues, but my tornado gradually strips parasitic trees.

Although sacred trees break their branches, the big trees themselves are not damaged.

While the endurance game continued, when the leaves of the sacred tree were about half lost, it seemed that something shone somewhat above.

I thought it was my mind, but also for a moment.

From the gap of the tornado, I can see things that shine green occasionally.

It is a place hard to find by the leaves of the sacred tree, and it is a place I do not know even if I look normally.

Look closely and see.

Could it be a magic stone?

But, which manastone?

Sacred tree?

Parasitic tree?

In the first place, there is a magic stone in the sacred tree?

Think.

The answer is a parasitic tree monster.

Even though there are manastones in sacred trees, I do not think that manastones will be exposed by this extent of tornadoes.

Strengthen the tornado.

The sacred trees shake greatly.

Leaves jump, thin branches break.

At the same time it will make the magic stone clearly visible.

I saw a green manastone in the center of things like large seeds.

The reason why the manastone is invisible and hidden is that the vines were rolling around the magic stone in things like seeds, but it seems to have protected it, but it was being exposed by a strengthened tornado.

If that is a parasitic tree monster stone, parasitic trees should die if you destroy manastones.

However, the location of manastones is bad.

If you use magic poorly, you may destroy not only manastones but also part of the sacred tree, but I think that it is okay to open a hole in a part of the sacred tree.

What is sacred tree has a wonderful name, even the present situation endure my magic.

Well, there are plenty of things to try before you puncture a sacred tree or use enough magic.

Take out the mythril knife from the bearbox and hold it firmly in the bear puppet.

This will destroy the magic stone and stick it into the sacred tree.

I will take the stance of throwing a mythril knife.

And erase the tornado turning to the center of the sacred tree. At the same time throw Mithril Knife towards Evil Stones.

While the leaves caught in the tornado are dancing, the silver-shining mythril knife fly towards the magic stone in a straight line.

At the same time as the tornado disappears, parasitic trees regenerate the surroundings of the magic stones, and the manastones enclose certain species.

There is a possibility that it could have been prevented if an ordinary knife, but it is Mithril Knife that Mr. Ghazal made.

The sharpness is the highest grade.

Mythril knives hit the seeds of parasitic trees with magic stones and destroy them.

The vine entwined in the sacred tree stops moving and the regeneration stops.

I won the durability game as I changed the rules.

If you win it is often what the government is saying.

Well, it is not a word used for parasitic tree partners, but my victory.

I will see the sacred tree again.

Sacred tree leaves dance from the sky.

Being to dance is supposed to have no leaves.

When I saw the sacred tree, I was beautifully bald like a dead tree.

Because of the tornado 's power increased at the end.

It became a very lonesome tree.

I defeated the parasitic tree, but Mumrut saw this sacred tree, and she did not die from shock.

This will return to original after hours, do not you?

... ... It is becoming uneasy gradually.

Because I defeated the parasitic tree separately, I should thank you but I can not do V sign while laughing in this state. (I can not do it because of the bear puppet)

Besides that, I can not claim a thank you.

Well, think about it in a leaping leaf.

Perhaps, if you let magical power flow, will not you revive?

Or recovery magic?

Well, there are times when you pour magical power into manga and resurrect.

Well, if you try it, if you can not do it, I will declare it as a misrepresentation saying "Time will solve."

I approached the sacred tree like a dead tree and touched a thick trunk with a black-and-white bear puppet.

And pour the magical power into the double bear puppet.

Oh, I breathe in like drinking magical power.

But is not she sucking too much?

You should be recovering with a white bear's costume, but you can absorb more magical power than that.

Then, as a bonus, I use recovery magic while doing the leaf growing image.

Then the sacred tree begins to be light.

Oh, it looks like a game event.

It shines to the extent that I can not keep my eyes open.

Take your hand from the sacred tree and cover your eyes with your hands.

Then the light stops and the eyes slowly open.

When I confirmed it apart from the sacred tree, there was a sacred tree with its leaves growing up.

Somehow, it seems it worked.

However, it seems that I used too much magical power.

I was about to wander a bit and I was about to fall to the back.

But the kumakyū supports it.

"Kumakyu, Thank you"

"Kun"

The sacred tree which we see while supporting it by the bear, looked like a godly name.

Leaves are vivid and beautiful in color.

This is the real figure.

When I see the sacred tree, the back becomes noisy.

"What is this !?"

Looking back towards those with a voice, there was a sight that Mr. Mumruut and Mr. Saanya and Artur were stunned.

Chapter 233: Bear, Mr. Kuma's pants were seen.

Looking backwards, there are three figures who are surprised.
The line of sight is directed to sacred trees and me alternately.

"Why are these three here? You should not have put it in the barrier"
"If you thought that the monument suddenly shone, you came in to go inside."

Well, that is, will I be returning to the original by defeating parasitic trees and giving magical power to sacred trees?
Well, I can not think of anything else.

"Lady, will you explain what kind of situation is it?"

Mumruut asked while looking up the reborn sacred tree.
Even if it is said to be an explanation, it is not such a difficult thing.

Um, have you defeated parasitic trees, the sacred tree revived?

While tilting your head, explain it in a word.
I can not answer anything else.

"Well then, again, that tornado is younger than you."
"That tornado was amazing."

I look up at the sacred tree.
Certainly the tornadoes were big.
He caused a tornado to cover the sacred tree and was involved to quite high.
The tornado seemed to be visible to the outside beyond the height of the rocky mountain.

"I cut the parasitic tree that I play with a tornado from one end"
"Tornadoes parasitic trees, is that something like that?"
"Because of that, we also involved branches and leaves of sacred trees,"

When I turn my eyes on the ground, three people look downward.

Branches and leaves of the sacred tree fell as if a storm had gone on the ground, and it looks like a leaf carpet.

However, it is not a dead leaf, so it has some discomfort.

"But the leaves of the sacred tree"

Three people alternately see the branches leaving the ground and the leaves of the sacred tree lushly lush.

"Sorry, I can not understand"

"My father, me too"

It seems that Mr. Mumruut and Mr. Artur are confused.

Well, a large amount of sacred tree leaves are falling on the ground, but the sacred tree has leaves.

It is useless to wonder normally.

"Well, Yuna, what is it? I was watching from the sky with summoned birds until Yuna raises a tornado, but thanks to the wind being strong and not approaching when a tornado came up, Yuna later I could not see what I did. "

".....!"

What did you say?

I heard you were watching with summoning birds.

Besides, until you make a tornado That is, is that something like that? Wonder?

I ask questions to Mr. Sanya.

"Well, where in the neighborhood were you watching from?"

"Because I am worried, Yuna got into the cave by himself, but when Yuna suddenly pulled out his clothes suddenly I was surprised."

This Elf says what is outrageous.

In other words, it means that my changing clothes were being watched.

Sanya says such a figure and such a figure

I drop the knees to the ground and put hands on the ground.

I will state my situation in three letters orz.

The salvation is probably a woman, Mr. Saanya.

I was completely forgotten about summoned birds, but I am bad, but I feel ashamed to think that I was wearing clothes.

If this was Mr. Muluth or Artur, he was ashamed and ran away from this place.
I am going to spirit on my body and try to get up.
But, in the next Sagna's words, I will fall again.

"Well, it's okay, because I only saw it, I was watching from afar, so Yuna's pants are a bear"

Mr. Saanya knocks me down.
I already want to go home.
A quarter cheeks me down and comforts me.
Thank you, Kumakyū.

"Oh, I will not be ashamed of being seen by me anymore, because I'm watching Yuna's change of clothes in the bath, I'm also seeing each other"

Sagna says to each other that I am depressed, but watching each other at a bathroom clothing room, it is another thing that only one person can be seen outside.
I should have made a simple changing room.
Who is it. Except for Kumahouse, the safest dressing place was said It's me.
I'd like to tell you that time.
You should change in the changing room.

"So, why did Yuna change clothes?"

When Ms. Saanya looks at my white bear 's clothes, Mumruets also watch my clothes.
The appearance of a white bear is seen several times between the kingdom and the elven village.

I did not explain it, and maybe I thought about Sajana-sama about pajamas.

"When it is a white bear, magical power will rise, I thought it was necessary to fight the parasitic tree."

"Is that so? It was not his hobby Yuna's hobby"

I like it, I am not wearing this shape.
It is because of God who brought this all to this world.
I managed to rebuild my spirit somehow and explain that I had defeated the parasitic tree with a tornado.

"I thought it would be better to defeat it before it was played."

"How unreasonable it is"

It can be seen with a lame face.

"I got permission to cut down the sacred tree, I've bet that sacred trees are more durable than parasitic trees"

Well, parasitic trees were only amazing in their ability to regenerate, others did not do much.

If you release the blade of the wind you can easily cut it and there is no offensive power.

Mumruet seems to be convinced to some extent in my explanation.

Actually we are watching tornado from afar, parasitic trees are also knocked down.

Even if I have doubts about my magic, it accepts me.

"Well, if that magic can be used, can Cocatris be defeated?"

There are also records that killed Cocatrice in the past.

There seems to be no doubt that I knocked down.

"But Yuna, what is this situation? I can understand that the leaves fell by Yuna's magic, but why is there a leaf in the sacred tree?"

Mr. Saanya shifts his eyes alternately between the leaves falling on the ground and the leaves growing up in the sacred tree.

"Besides, leaves are growing thicker than when I saw the sacred tree, so it should have been such an animal"

"Well, Sanya did not look after the tornado?"

"I told you earlier, but as the tornado started, the wind became stronger and summoned birds seemed to get caught, so I have not seen it."

In other words, you only saw embarrassed changing scenes and tornados.

It seems that I did not see where to pour the magical power into the subjugation scene or sacred tree.

"I have defeated parasitic trees with a tornado, but because of the parasitic tree, the sacred trees seemed to have magical deficits, so I just poured magical powers."

"Is it a magical power to the sacred tree?"

"Then, when I thought that the sacred tree glowed, leaves were growing up."

There is no lie.

I just made the words muddy.

"Was that light a sacred tree glowing?"

The reason why the leaves grew is that there is a high possibility of recovery magic, but I do not even know why it shined.

I can only explain it as if I sprinkled magical power.

"Yuna will do something unreasonable to give magical power to sacred trees"

I think so too.

Because of that, magical power is nearly empty.

Although it is a white bear's costume, it will not recover in a short time.

I feel somewhat sick and need to go back to sleep.

"Did she come to be in the barrier because thanks to Misa's giving magical power to the sacred trees?"

It is most likely if it got to come inside because of a glowing cause.

When all the explanations were over, three people once again thanked them.

The last person seemed to have seemingly tears floated in Mumruut 's eyes.

Perhaps, I think I got tension for the last few days.

I will discover the sacred tree parasitic on parasitic trees. Cockatrice is attacking. You can not enter the sacred tree 's barrier. You should have had a lot of difficulties.

I really think. It is not about doing hard work, such as chief, lord, king and so on.

The most troublesome thing is to take care of others, it is best to do whatever you like.

It is typical of useless thinking.

"Then, once you confirm the sacred tree, you will return to the village once."

Three people move to Mumruut's words.

I also have to remember to collect mythril knives.

From here we can not confirm the knife because of the leaves, so we approach the sacred tree.

"I have a knife on top, can I pick it up?"

Ask Mr. Mumru at the root of the sacred tree.

I hope not to say that it is useless to climb the sacred tree.

"I'll pick you up, where are you?"

Artur who is in the vicinity offers offer.

"I am yourself"

"I am staggering from a little while ago. You are resting."

I will make up for that word and point to the position of the knife in the bear puppet.

When Arthur nods, it climbs out to the sacred tree.

And after a few minutes I will bring back the knife.

"Thank you"

"I do not need a bow. It is trivial if you think about what you did, broken manastones were also there, I will pass this too."

It hands broken magic stones.

It was cracked quarter, but because the former was big, one size is around the size of the thumb.

It might be used in something, so I will accept it.

Mumruut examines the neighborhood of the trunk, Sanya looks at the leaves falling on the ground, Artur is looking up the sacred tree.

I am amazed at your words, looking at the state of the three people while taking a break by taking it by the beakkind.

Chapter 234: Bear, make a triumph

While watching the state of the three people for a while, Mr. Saanya comes with a sacred tree leaf.

I have fallen a lot also around me, is there something useful for leaves of sacred trees?

"Mr. Saanya, can you use this leaf for something?"

I asked while holding a leaf in the mouth of a bear puppet.

"Well, if you drink tea and drink it will recover a little magical power and fatigue?"

Recovery of magical power and fatigue, it is also only a little. Will the effect be a deteriorated version of a white bear's costume?

I do not need it, but what about the taste?

I would like it if it looks delicious.

"By the way is the taste?"

"Ordinary?"

It is a bad response to judgment.

It is not necessary if it is Masui, and I want it if it is delicious.

If it is normal, there will be no need to feel it.

Well, if it is delicious, magical power and fatigue can be restored tea, popularity may come out and it may be serious thing.

But if it is not tasty, will it be popular if you go out as a tea for recovery from fatigue at a shop?

"Because it is a sacred tree, I thought it was high-class tea in terms of image"

"Well, I guess that is people, so why do not you go back to the village and drink it?"

"okay?"

"I think it's OK if Yuna-chan, I want to make it for it"

Mr. Saanya looks at the fallen sacred tree leaves.

That's true.

I do not think elves are going to do business and I do not think they will advertise themselves about sacred trees.

Maybe, are they just drinking themselves?
Then, it is a necessity consultation after tasting here.

Mumruut and Artur come along when talking with Mr. Saanya.
They climbed sacred trees, and parasitic tree ^{A vine} Vine And so on.
Parasitic tree vines etc. are gathered in places slightly away.

"Rabirata is also waiting outside. Let's go outside once and think about the future"
"Is the parasitic tree okay now?"
"Maybe, it will be fine, but I will see the situation for a while."

Well, this is such a big tree.
It will not be easy to verify everything easily.
I do not know how to parasitic trees growing and sowing seeds, but the same thing
can happen unless you confirm well about it.
Well, I'm not involved in that neighborhood, but I just hope that something like this
will never happen again.

When going out of the rocky mountain, Rabirata was anxiously waiting.
While entering the cave, no one comes back. I can not do it even if I want to run. Just
wait for what I can do. Well, you are worried.
Should I have reported to Rabirata before examining sacred trees?
Well, since neither of them was so far, could not it be helped?

Mumruets who came back to the outside easily explain the sacred trees to Rabirata.
Then I will thank you for looking at me and accept it obediently.

Then, in order to see if Mumruets again put them in the barrier, when three men shed
their magical powers on the stone monuments, the stone monuments were able to
shine and enter the barrier of the rocky mountain.
Then make sure that Rabirata will not enter.
Rabirata is blocked by an invisible wall and can not enter the barrier.

"Well, can you verify Yuna too?"

Mr. Saanya asks me to confirm that Rabirata will not enter.
I will go to the cave by myself without having to touch my stone monument like Sanya.

I will go hand in hand. If there is a barrier there should be things like walls. Rabirata has stopped moving forward in this area.

But my hands never get in the way, the body enters into the cave.

"Why is that?"

"Is she a elf at the far end?"

There is no translation of elves' blood to myself of a different world.

So, shake your head beside.

"But even though Elven's blood is flowing in Yuna, it will not be a reason to put it in."

Say Mr. Murmurt 's word, Sagna immediately denies it.

The reason for putting in is probably because of the costume I received from God.

But I can not say that.

"Well, well, even if I think about it, I do not understand the reason. Now it is not a problem if my lady knows only that there is no malice in the sacred tree"

Me and Mr. Muroto and Ms. Saanya will return to the village once, and it is said that Labyrata and Artur will go out to confirm outside the barrier.

When coming back to the village, the inside of the village was peaceful itself.

Children ran around the village, and laughter was heard from there.

Well, no one knows that the sacred tree is in danger and I fought against parasitic trees and protected the sacred tree.

Only some adults know parasitic trees, and most people think only about the weakening of the barrier.

Well, Mumuruto will decide not to let you know or not to notice.

There is no problem if you keep even what I asked for.

If you talk about parasitic trees, I asked you not to say what I knocked down.

I'm not going to be a hero, nor will I confuse the village.

I do not have a problem if the children who played with the bear with a smile are smiling.

If you explain the parasitic tree, I will have Mumruets decide that they are beaten.

As I arrived at the village, I decided to divide here to have you rest at Kumahouse.

Mr. Mumruut and Sanya said that they will take Ruynmin to confirm whether Ruynmin will enter the barrier and will head to the sacred tree again.

I came back to Kumahouse and I dive into bed.

Since the appearance is a white bear, I can sleep as it is.

Because there is a possibility that someone will visit, put the bear and bear of the bear beside the bear.

The bed invited a pleasant sleep and got to sleep.

Once I woke up with a hungry stomach, it was night, and when I had a light meal I headed back into my dream.

The next day, when I woke up I descended to the first floor and eat breakfast lightly.

I am sleepy and sleepy.

However, my physical condition has returned to its original condition.

Looking at the state of the crowd, it seems that no one came yesterday.

Or maybe they used your mind?

I meet Rabirata on my way to the village. Because Mumruet wants to meet, I get a message that I want you to come home.

It was a good timing to meet, and maybe Rabirata waited here?

Anyway, what is it?

Is it about yesterday?

Well, there is no problem because I was planning to listen to Mumruets for confirming what was behind from the former.

When I arrive at Mumruut 's house, I will say "I will enter", I will speak into the house and go up to the house without waiting for reply.

I have experienced that there is no reply when calling in this house.

As I headed to the usual room, Mr. Mumrut and Ms. Saanya were there.

There is no one else.

"I've been waiting, please sit down."

I sat down on the floor as it is said.

A girl sitting around the world is commonly said.

Mumruet tells me what happened after I returned.

I thought it would be good for outsiders, but it seems that there is no problem even if I let you know that I rescued the village and put it in the barrier of sacred trees.

Well, the content was not a big deal.

It seems that monsters no longer enter the barrier outside the village. (It seems that the barrier has been activated safely)

It seems that the barrier outside the village has spread. (Maybe it is my fault?)

Ruimin was also safely put into the barrier where the sacred tree of the rocky mountain exists. (Even if you do not have Mr. Saanya, I am relieved to put it in the barrier)

"The barrier returned to normal, thanks to my lady, thank you."

Mumruut who lowers his head.

"Except that Yuna puts it in a sacred tree"

Mr. Saanya says that one thing has changed.

But I can not tell the truth, so I will go through.

"So, I'd like to check one for my lady."

"what?"

"Is it really okay for my lady to save the village, why can not you keep silent? Anything, even if you put a stone statue of a young girl next to a sacred tree ..."

"Please stop"

Before Mumruet tells you all the words ^{Blocking} Obstruction .

I want you to be caught forever by the elves.

It is enough that Mirira's town is enough.

At first, I have asked not to spread, but I do not know how far we can cope.

"Since we rescued the elves, I think we should at least inherit it to our blood-family members"

"I will destroy it if made."

"... ... If you say so far, let's give it up."

Did Mumruut understand my seriousness?

This person, I am really sorry.

Mr. Saanya is laughing by the side and stop it.

If it is handed down to the elves, it will be inherited in millennium units, if failed, in million years.

It is necessary to prevent it only.

"So, I would like to thank Yuna, are not you anything?"

I came ~~~~~.

I was waiting for that word.

Well, first we set up a bear house. How to make bracelets of elves. I want sacred tree leaves. I would like if a branch can also be used.

I guess it is food. This village is full of mushrooms.

Actually it is confirmed that there are things resembling matsutake.

Food that goes into the high class category in the real world.

I want to eat soup and cooked rice. It might be good to burn it with charcoal fire.

Was there anything else?

Well, the first is a bear house, but the problem is the bear's transition gate.

As expected it is far from the kingdom, so if you go back and forth many times, it will be suspicious.

What should I do?

Should I ask if I should ask for a bear house?

Since there is a transitional gate, if the transfer gate can not be used, the meaning of the bear house will disappear.

I am sorry.

"Yuna, what are you suffering so much, say what we can do?"

"There is something I want to ask but it is a problem to spread"

"What is that?"

"Our elves will not dislike our lady who saved the village. If anything, you can do contract magic."

"Contract magic?"

"We use it when elves pledge oaths and bind on the secrets of elves."

"When you do contract magic, you can not go against that contract"

What is it, a bit scary.

"What happens when it goes against?"

"In the worst case I will die, basics, talking then I will feel stuffy and I can not speak it, even if I try to convey it by letter"

Is not that a curse?

It's too dangerous.

"Is not it dangerous?"

"It's not a big deal, I just have to talk."

"The same thing if you do not know what you do not know, just act with what you did not know."

Well, but I do not want to suffer or to die.

Well, if you talk about it, I do not think they will talk, but Sanya is suspicious. Even if I

make a promise, ^{Also} Leak High possibility is possible.

I will tell you about the bear pants I'm wearing in public in the public yesterday and if I talk about the transition gate, I would like the contract to be done.

"Can you change that suffering?"

"What is changing?"

"... .. Does laughter stop stopping?"

Think for a moment and answer as you think.

If you laugh, it's better than pain.

"Yuna is a devil"

"eh"

"In other words, it is to laugh and kill."

"Please die already."

I wonder what this man says.

"I can not but it is okay?"

"Well, it would be better for you to stop laughing than it would be painful."

"It is painful to laugh"

It is better to suffer from laughter than to suffer.

People like to talk about Tsukuyama 's pants want me to laugh and suffer.

As Mumrut says, it is only necessary to keep silent.

"Okay, prepare for tomorrow"

"Can you do so soon?"

"It's not such a difficult thing, only to change the spiritual part"

"So, are those two of us okay with that wish?"

Well, it should be okay.

"Perhaps, if the two misunderstood us well"

There is nothing wrong with the transfer of the bear if Mumruet properly deceives you.

If you go back to the kingdom with a bear gate, just talk to Sanya.

"I'm worried about Yuna's request."

It is a secret until tomorrow.

Chapter 235: Bear, I will sign a contract

When I arrived at Mumruut 's house, Ruimin was standing in front of the entrance.

"Yuna, grandpa and older sister are waiting in the house"

"Why is Ruimin in here?"

"Since there is an important story with Yuna, no one has been asked not to enter the house. The grandmother was also kicked out."

It seems that he made a payment in making a contract.

I go into my usual room as I enter the house.

Mumruut and Saanya are waiting for me as they enter the room.

"Yuna, I was waiting for you"

"I am ready"

Is it a jewel before Mumruet? Is it a magic stone? There is a large green manastone. There is about the size of Kraken 's magic stone that I have.

What sized monster can you get if you defeat it?

After all, is not it necessary to defeat a big demon like Kraken?

While thinking about such a thing, I sit in front of Mr. Mumruut.

"This magic stone incorporates a magic ceremony, after which the younger girl can pour out magical power and just talk about the contract."

It seems to be easy to do surprisingly.

I want a magic stone incorporating this technique.

Will you make it if you prepare the same magic stone?

Or maybe it is a secret of elves?

"Er, what is your wish for Yuna?"

At first I thought of talking about the transitional gate of the bear.

But as a result of thinking overnight.

"I want my secret to be silent"

"The secret of Yuna?"

"Yup"

"Something is ambiguous"

"Does this include the case where the secret increased?"

"It's okay if that is about the secret of Lady-chan"

There are all kinds of fantasy from different worlds.

Well, I can not tell people about chunks of fantasy though.

"The secret of Yuna who I know is only a bear's pants"

"Incidentally, it is included, too,"

Saying while staring at Sanya.

"But is it a wish to talk about Yuna's secret? Should I not talk if it's a secret?"

"Yes, but I have to speak, it will be a troublesome thing later"

"Oh well, you do not have to go out and talk to others?"

Well, if you try to talk, you will only be laughing hell.

"Then let's get started."

"Well, are you OK with this?"

Put a bear puppet into motion.

"I have never done it, but if you can insert magical powers there is no problem."

Then, I put my hands on the green manastone while keeping the bear puppet.

Then put a hand so that Mumruut and Sanya will overlap my hands.

"Tell me the contract contents with magical powers"

I put magical powers and talk about the contents of the contract.

"Do not talk about my secret to other people"

Then the magic stone begins to shine, and the room is surrounded by the green light that can not open her eyes.

I close my eyes because I'm dazzling, but I will not let go of the manastone.

Then, the light gradually fits and disappears.

I was nearly surprised and I was about to take my hand. I wanted you to tell me at the beginning if this glows.

But is this the contract completion?

"It was a terrible light"

"This is the first time, it is said that the weight of the contract is proportional to the strength of the light, it was stronger than the light of any contract I have done so far. As long as that secret of my girl is heavy become"

Apparently, that dazzling light seemed unexpected for Mumruet.

But, because the intensity of light shining depends on the weight of the contract, my contract contents are so heavy.

Certainly, my secret is words that are about foreigners, gods and gowns. It also includes things that you do not plan to speak.

Maybe there may be influences around that as well.

"However, the contract has been completed successfully, and only confirmation is done."

"Confirmation?"

"Lady will not be able to believe it will not be confirmed, and it's a matter of fact that we laugh at a contract."

"How do you investigate? Do they discuss?"

"If it knows each other, it will not be secret since it will be secret"

When Mumrut shook his head, the footsteps running in the house are heard.

"Oya-chan! Onee-chan! What is the light of today?"

Ruimin came running into the room.

"Awesome light leaked out of the window though,"

I will talk to you while watching the inside of the room.

Apparently, the previous light seems to have leaked out of the house.

"I am all right, I just made a contract magic with my daughter."

"Contract magic with Yuna?"

"Yeah, there is something Yuna wants us to ask, but it seems that others want a keeper

"Secret of Yuna"

I turned my eyes on me as if I heard something.

Actually, I thought yesterday, but I think whether it is better for Ruimin who talked about some secret of me for the future.

"Ruimin, come over here"

Ruimin will come to us when Ms. Saanya calls.

"Er, what?"

"You can listen because you talk about Yuna's secret, so you came with me for that."

"Because it talks with Yuna, I do not want anyone to enter"

"There is also it, but it was necessary to confirm that the contract was signed up,"

Apparently, it seems to confirm whether the contract is made with Ruimin.

And Saanya tells my secret to Ruimin.

"The secret of Yuna is Papapapa, Pang Dun"

Perhaps, Mr. Sanya seems to be talking about my pants.

But I can not say it is pants, my mouth is faint, words will not come out.

And when laughing out loudly, still trying to talk, they are crying with over laughter, tears out, rolling on the floor.

I wonder what, I will stop at 'pa' and laughing out, so I feel like I'm being laughed remembering what my wearing pants are wearing.

If I did not know that it was laughing due to the contract, I might have thought in my mind that he was being laughed as "Yuna, wearing a bear pants."

Even so, Mr. Sanya is smiling quite a bit.

Perhaps it is more awful than ordinary suffering?

Then a few minutes passed before laughter fell.

"Haa, ha, o, grandpa! It's harder than an ordinary contract,"

While Mr. Saanya breathed a breath, he appeals to Mr Murout.

"I do not know even if I say such a thing"

Mumruut was also prank on his face as he saw Sanya. It seems that Mumruet did not think that it was in such a bad state so far.

"Well then, this time it is grandpa"

Mr. Saanya presents a paper and a pen to Mumruut with a bad smile.

"Are you going to let your grandfather do it?"

"It does not matter, it is necessary for you to confirm that you have a contract properly for grandparents"

Mr. Saanya brings paper and a pen up to his eyes.

Yes, I can not refuse Mr. Mumruut. I receive paper and pen from Saanya and start writing letters. Perhaps Mumruet is also trying to write about my bear pants.

When Mumruut writes out letters and writes a few letters, the hand trembles, it is not where you write letters, you pull out the pen, clench the paper, and the same thing happens as Mr. Sanya before.

Sagna spilled a smile, Ruimin had a troubled face.

Well, this is terrible.

It is not supposed to make a wish.

And after a few minutes, as Mumruet did not have anything, I sat back without saying anything.

"Gohong, it seems that contract magic was able to be done safely"

One thing, I will clear my throat and see us.

"I will never tell the secret of Yuna."

Saanya swearfully swears when Mr. Mumruut saw him and understood what he was.

Well, I do not want others to see such a laughing appearance.

I hate it.

"Ruimin was saved, you can return home,"

Mumruet is going to let Ruynmin back.

"Wait a moment and I'd like to have a contract with Ruimin if possible."

Ruimin is surprised at my words.

"Am I too?"

Ruimin who was watching the state of the two people has a disgusting face. Well, if you look at the former two people, you do not want it.

"Why is it useless?"

"Well, Mumruuto is okay, but I personally think that Ruimin is better."

"What does that mean?"

"This time the sacred trees would have been serious, so we went to contact Sanya, who has Ruynmin in the royal city, with difficulty."

There was also a sad incident that caused tears.

When I saw her, she was collapsing with a hungry peco.

"Oh, but is it related to that?"

"If there are serious things to elf villas in the future, there is a way to contact me immediately."

I am planning to give a couma phone to Ruimin.

If you have a bearphone, you will be able to contact at any time.

You can ask for the ingredients you want and you can go get it when you gather.

If you enter the village at the transition gate and ask, and it will appear again in a few days later, there is a high possibility that it will seem strange for residents.

If you can talk with a bearphone, you only need to go to the village once.

If so it will not be disturbed by other elves.

"That way"

"If you tell me, it's easy to tell Saanya."

"Do you tell us such things?"

"Yeah, you know the hardships of Ruynmin before coming to the kingdom."

"Ruimin, what do you do?"

All of us gaze at Ruimin.

"If you tell me that, can you make it easy to contact your sister?"

"Well, well, once you get through me,"

Ruinmin nods thinking.

"Yes, I will also make a contract."

"When you talk or do it, it will be like us before"

"Onee-san, that is meaningless, Yuna is trying to tell the secret for the village, so I will never do anything like trampling on Yuna's feelings. , You will not suffer from laughing. "

Ruimin tells Sagna, her sister with serious eyes.

"If you do not mind,"

Ruimin, sorry.

It's not such a cool reason.

I planned to contact you when I usually need food and necessary items.

Pushing that into my mind. It can be seen from a respected eyes from Ruimin.

Pure eyes hurt.

And Ruimin, who does not know my true intention, does contract magic like Mr. Sanya.

Light is filled in the room and the contract is completed.

"So, Yuna, how about a favor?"

"Because I want to place this, I would like you to build a kumahouse at an unobtrusive place on the elves' village."

I will give a bear gate.

"Yuna-chan! What is this !?"

"It's a transitional gate - if you open it you can move to my house in the kingdom."

"I can not do such a thing"

I open the door of the bear 's transition gate to prove.

Chapter 236: Bear, speak a secret

To show evidence to Saanya who denies the transition gate of the bear, you can open the door with a bear puppet.

The end of the door opened by the bear puppet leads to the warehouse of the Kumahouse located in the royal capital.

An unfamiliar place appears at the end of the door, and three people have a startled expression.

"What's going on?"

"The end of the door"

"....."

Three people are looking through the door of the bear's transition gate, and the eyes are spreading.

"Are you really crying over the kingdom this far?"

Mr. Saanya looks behind the transitional gate of the bear and goes around with the group.

Ruimin looks inside the transitional gate as it looks in, but does not try to enter inside.

"I am connected, I can tell by going through."

Before I go through the door, I move to the warehouse of Kumahouse in Kingdom.

As I go through, Saanya goes through the transitional gate while keeping nervous. As Mr. Saanya passes, Ruimin and Mumruet will continue as well.

"here?"

I look around the warehouse.

Because the warehouse of the kingdom has never been used, it is beautiful.

Most finishes are always beautiful because they clean up cleanly after dismantling work is finished.

"It's a warehouse at my house in the royal city. If you go out, you will understand Saanya."

In the warehouse, I do not know this is the kingdom so I take everyone and leave the warehouse.

When you leave the warehouse, it spreads out in front of the kuma house where Ruimin had fallen, as it is the figure of the kingdom you know well.

And there is evidence that the three people are looking at here is the kingdom. It is the tallest building in this kingdom, not the same thing two.

There is a castle where there is a king.

"... ... It's really the kingdom."

"Incredible"

"In such a moment"

Mr. Saanya is stunned by the landscape he knows, Ruimin looks at Kyorokyoro and the surroundings. Mumruut is looking at the castle with a surprising expression.

Meanwhile, since Sanya tries to walk out, grab his arm with a bear puppet.

"Mr. Saanya, where are you going !?"

"Confirm"

"It is useless, even if you do not confirm it, is this the capital you know Sagna?"

"that's right, but....."

I understand that it is the kingdom, but my mind seems unacceptable.

"And if Saanya who can not be here can also be seen by acquaintances, it will be troublesome so I will be back."

If you stand in front of the Kumahouse forever and it will be troublesome to see in a acquaintance, pull the Saanya's arm and hit Ruimin's shoulder and call out to Mumruut and take everyone in the warehouse Return.

Then, when returning to the warehouse, it transits to the house of Mumruut through the transitional gate of the bear.

When you return, do not forget to close the door.

"I can not believe it"

Mumrut sank down on the floor ^{Agura} Palace To kaku.

"Yuna, what is this?"

Ms. Saanya asks the bear 's transition gate and inquires.

"It's a magic tool I have"

Because I can not explain, I will keep it as a magic tool.

Well, I can not tell you the ability I got from God honestly.

"Magical tool?"

"Yeah, it's a magic tool that you can connect with the gate and gate."

"Yuna, where is such a thing ..."

"Sorry, I can finish talking to you"

I can not teach any more about the transitional gate of the bear.

"I can not teach you how I got it, why I have it,"

"But ..."

"Sanya!"

Ms. Saanya tried to open her mouth, but Mr. Mumrut intercepted.

"It says that Lady can not talk, we have a lot of things we can not talk about elves, and that's the same thing, Younger-chan talked about this, so why did you get it separately? Even if I heard the attitude towards our lady will not change "

"Grandpa"

Sanya swallows words and closes her mouth.

Maybe I feel like I have to listen to various things.

Well, I do not even understand Mr. Sanya's feelings. But I can not speak any more.

Saanya looks at me and Mumruut, I sigh a little and I will give up the expression I gave up.

"I understand ... I will not listen to it any more, but I'm afraid I'm afraid I will not be able to go to bed, but why did you tell me this such awesome secret? Was not it better to keep silent?"

That's a good question.

"It is the best reason why I wanted to visit the village of Elves freely. Ruimin and Mumruut know that I came from the kingdom and Ruimin is how far the capital is I also know that if I frequently come to the village of Elves, I will be strange. "

"Yes, I think it's strange."

Ruimin who struggled to come to the kingdom nods greatly.

"So, I wanted to know that Ruynmin and Mumruet would like to come and go to the village. If there are people in the village that I thought it was strange, I want you to devote himself to death."

It is big that I have talked about contract magic.

If there is no contract magic, I will not talk.

"I?"

"Mr. Sanya will be going back to the kingdom together, if you do not tell me it will be troublesome to return to the kingdom, if you have something in the village of the elves, you will use the transitional gate"

I do not want you to be such a thing again.

"Certainly, although you can return in a moment, you do not have to travel long."

Sanya is convinced with my words.

You can return to that kingdom instantaneously that long way. Everyone, if there is a way to move in one moment, that one is better.

"Huh, I thought that secret of Yuna was something, but I did not have anything."

Again Mr. Sanya spews my secret.

"I will nod a glow of that contract"

"Mumruut, I've heard a lot, what happens if I speak to only one of them and that person speaks to the other two?"

"Of course, the contract will be activated, because the other party does not know, only if you know each other "

If so, why do not you just tell Ruimin.

There is no need to teach Mumruut or Ms. Sanya.

The less secret is better.

"Even so, this gate is amazing, is not it?"

Sanya tries to open the door of the bear 's transition gate by touching her hand.

"I can not open the door of the gate unless I am"

"Is that so?"

Mr. Saanya puts her strength on the hand that pushes the door, but he does not bother himself.

Saanya calls Ruimin and pushes it together, but the door will not open.

To be accurate, you need a bear puppet.

Well, this bear puppet can only be used for me, so it will be the same thing.

"I will not open really"

"So you can not move alone with Saanya,"

Mr. Saanya gives up despairing the door and lowers his back.

"Sorry, I thought I would occasionally borrow it if you can use it."

If others seem to be able to use it, it is a little tasteless.

God, there is a gu gob around here.

"Then how do you get in touch with Yuna?"

Ruimin, who knew that he could not move, asks.

It seems that Ruimin also was able to move and thought that I could contact with me.

"It will teach only Ruimin just afterwards"

"Do not you tell us?"

"People who know secrets should have less

"Wow, Yuna-chan, it's meaningless to tell me so far, I feel bad, but I have no choice but to endure it"

As I was satisfied I will clean up the transitional gate of the bear.

"I understood what she wants to say, I will keep my appointment with my daughter as the head of this village, and I will always welcome you to come to this village."

Mumruut will make a new declaration.

"But I still can not believe it"

"I went to the kingdom with difficulty"

Ruimin says he feels as if his hardships are useless.

"Because this can move only between the places where it was installed, it will be impossible for either one to come either way."

"Yes, but ..."

Ruimin is not convinced.

"But I feel I understand why Yuna appears in the kingdom occasionally."

"Please keep it silent"

I do not think I will talk, I will not betray Yuna who rescued the village, which is painful than anything else. "

That laughing hell was painful, Saanya who trembles a little holding the left and right shoulder of myself.

"So, is your wife's only wish to set up a house? That's what I feel beside you, it feels like you're doing it for us. On my lady, the matter of cockatrice is also If there is anything else, say it. "

Well then let's say I'm going to say something.

"I also want the ingredients that can be gathered in the forest, I also want mushrooms etc. I would like another tea made from leaves of sacred trees, I would like a branch of sacred trees, then I can tell you how to make elf bracelets Can you do that? "

From the second hope, I will tell you all the hope.

Just saying is free.

"It's okay with regards to other things, but I can not teach things about bracelets"

Mumruut lowers his head.

I suddenly lower my head, so I reply in a panic.

"Do not worry, I know that it is impossible"

"There are various reasons, but I am sorry"

Well, if you have a bracelet you can strengthen a little, or if you could give a gift to the fins, it is not a good idea to listen if it is a secret for an elf.

Even though we have a good relationship, we do not feel bad for each other.

Also, the establishment of a bear house, the ingredients that can be collected in the forest, the tea leaves of the sacred tree, the wishes of the branches of the sacred tree were heard.

This alone is sufficient.

Chapter 237: Bear, give a couma phone to Ruimin

When the negotiations are concluded I will bring Ruimin and come up to the top of a waterfall with a bear house.

"Should we come so far?"

"Can you contact Yuna that is really far away?"

Although Ruimin says he saw the transitional gate of a bear, he seemed unbelievable. Well, unless you know mobile phones and communication technology, it is useless, is not there a thing like a mahou and a magic tool like a bearphone? I do not see it usually, so some people know only if there is one.

"We will use this to contact Ruimin."

A communication device shaped like a bear. Take out the couma phone and give it to Ruimin.

"Do you have a bear?"

Ruimin is tilting his head looking at the deformed bear doll placed on his hand.

"It's a magic tool to talk to a distant person"

"Magical tool But a bear?"

Ruimin is looking at a magical instrument's bearphone in rarely in his hand. Well, it's a bear doll if you look at it normally. I take out the couma phone from my bearbox for myself.

"By the way, the name of that magic tool is the name of a bearphone"

"Kumafon"

Ruimin looks at me with a bearphone and says something, but ignores and starts explaining the bearphone.

"This bearphone is a magic tool that can tell a voice through the bear dolls that each other has."

"Tell your voice, that's"

"From now on I will connect to the bearphone that Ruimin has, so do not be surprised and do not drop it"

"Wow, I understand."

Hold serious eyes.

"Even if you do not think so much, it's okay."

While smiling, remember to connect to Ruimin 's Kuma - fon.

Then, the couma phone that Ruimin has has begun to cry "Kuun, Kuun, Kuun".

"What is it !?"

Ruimin surprised by a bear phone that cries suddenly.

It's the same ringing sound as usual.

It might be better than electronic sound, but it is a ringing sound that goes through.

"How, how do you do?"

Ruimin is warming, not knowing what to do with a singing cymaphone.

"Run the magical power"

"Yes,"

Ruimin squeezes the bear phone with both hands and closes his eyes to pray.

Exaggerate to answer the phone.

When Ruimin prays, the beeping of the bearphone stops.

"I've stopped!"

It makes me happy, but that is not the purpose.

"Well then, I will talk to you for a while away, so Ruynmin talks to that bearphone."

I rushed out a bit and left 100 meters away.

Then speak to a bearphone.

"Ruimin, do you hear it?"

"Yes. I can hear it! "

The surprised voice of Ruimin is heard from the mouth of the bearphone.

"I can talk with a distant person with such a feeling, did you understand?"

"Yes. understood. But Yuna, it is amazing. I can hear Yuna's voice even though I'm so far away. "

Looking towards Ruimin, she is waving her hands well. We have even more to jump. I will raise my hand towards Ruimin and reply.

"Well then, I'll cut it once again, so please try talking to me from Ruimin."

"Well, how are you doing? "

"Grasp the bearphone and put the magical power in it"

"Yes. I'll try"

The communication is cut off once.

And if you wait for a while, the couma phone I have cry "Kuun, Kuun, Kuun".

Then, I make an image to answer the phone.

"Well, can you hear Yuna? "

"I can hear it"

"It was good"

Now you can hear the voice of relief.

"Well then, I will return once."

Turn off the call and do a 100 meter dash and rush to Ruimin.

Once you measure the time you will definitely have a gold medal at the Olympic Games.

I arrive at Ruimin in such a speed.

But, Olympics in costumes It is a laugh of the world.

"Yuna, this is amazing"

There is the appearance of Ruimin which is crazy to come back.

"But can you talk to Mr. Yuna who is really in the kingdom?"

"Because I can do it, I do not need to worry."

I have confirmed that I have a conversation with Fina in Climonía.
Just keep an eye out.

"But do not lose it, because if you lose it you will not be able to talk."

"Yes, I will cherish"

Well, even if lost or stolen, since magical power registration is carried out, it can not be used except for the owner, so others can not use it.

Ruimin 's own bearphone is dedicated to Ruimin by Ruimin' s magical power.
However, becoming inaccessible becomes the biggest problem.

"If you have something to tell Saanya, do not hesitate to call me"

"Yes, but it is strange feeling, I can talk with Yuna in the distance"

I will clench the couma phone very carefully.

"But be careful when you use it, because laughing hell is waiting if you know it"

"Wow suddenly it sounds"

"Well, in case you talked to me"

"When it sings, I move to a place where no one is in a hurry."

I taught Ruimin how to use a couma phone, I will move to the next work separately from Ruimin.

That is the movement of the bear house. The destination will be in a rocky mountain with sacred trees. We already got permission from Mr. Mumruet.

In that place, because the people who can enter are limited, you can not find a bear house.

The only thing is to have Mr. Mumrut tell Mr. Artur who does not know the transitional gate of the bear.

If there was a problem, I was curious about how the barrier reacts when I want to bring Fina to the village of Elves. As Mumruet says, the barrier is to protect the inside from the outside, it seems okay.

Well, as it is a forecast saying to the last, I do not plan to make such a dangerous imitation on Fina.

If there is something to bring along, it is only a matter of creating a transitional gate outside the barrier.

Arriving in the sacred tree, there were figures in the interior that three people, Ms Muluth, Saanya, and Artur, were tidying up.

It collects sacred tree leaves falling on the ground with wind magic.

There is no choice because there is no one who can do it, but the village's ^{Osa} Length And the figure that the inside of the house collects leaves is an incomprehensible figure.

"Yuna, have you finished talking with Ruimin?"

"Yeah, it's over, so I thought I'd let you put my house here, as I said this morning."

It seems that it is not a situation to put it.

Well, in the corner the place is free so it's okay.

It is bad to get in the way.

"I am sorry, I just brought my father, listening to it from Yuna, I have not finished yet."

"Because I said impossible, do not mind, because I will help you collect leaves."

"Thank you. Well then, I will do it."

I also use wind magic to collect leaves.

I make a small tornado and let the leaves suck into the tornado like a vacuum cleaner. And when the leaves in the tornado are full, turn off the tornado. Then a mountain of leaves is made. Leaves are gathered by doing this work many times.

Then, the collected leaves are packed in hemp sacks.

Thanks to doing it with four people, work quickly, collection of sacred tree leaves finished early.

The treatment of parasitic trees has also ended, and the sacred tree seems to have achieved full resurrection.

Afterwards it is over if building a bear house.

"Mr. Mumruut, is it okay?"

I saw Mumruut and saw Artur a little lightly.

"It's all right, I have an explanation"

I get permission and I will put a kuma house in the place I was wearing a star.

It is a place on the right side entered from the entrance. In this case, good sunshine is good.

Looking back, when Mr. Mumruut, Mr. Artur, who had heard only the story when putting out a bear house, had a look of surprise.

Well, it's usual normal reaction.

I have experienced many times, so I do thru.

Then two days later.

Me and Sanya are supposed to return to the kingdom.

When I visited the village to say goodbye to the villagers, there were many people.

The kids who noticed me come.

Because I played with the crowd, I became popular.

Some children make them sad but this is all they can do.

"I will come again"

"Is it true?"

I do not say a lie. I will come again.

Therefore, I will nod to the words of the child.

Rabirata is coming when we say goodbye to our children.

"Yuna, I will not forget this kind of love, if I have something I will lend a hand."

"Also, come back to the village, please do that at that time."

Please accept obediently without refusing.

"Oh, if you are Yuna, we welcome you anytime."

"Thank you"

Mr. Saanya comes along when talking with Rabirata.

"Yuna, have you kept waiting, did you have labyrata too?"

"Oh, I was thankful"

"Yu-chan, I really appreciate it this time,"

"Do not mind, I said that I want to come to the village of Elf."

"Even so, if I did not have Yuna, I might have forsaken the village, Yuna did it for the village so much,"

Rabirata next door also nods.

"We are going to receive a reward and do not mind."

I feel sorry for being told many times many times.

Thanks to the equipping of the bear, it is not my strength.

Mr. Saanya points to smile and starts to exchange words with Labyrata.

Then the conversation starts to move in an unexpected direction.

"Rabirata, I told you yesterday, but you do not have to wait."

"Do not mind"

"I do not know when it will be"

"Wait ten years and I will pick you up if you do not come"

A meaningful conversation took place between the two of us.

"Mr. Saanya?"

"Labyrata is my fiancé"

Something important was said to be Assasserie.

"fiance?"

"Well, in a word,"

"Although Mr. Saanya, there is such a person, you can do a guild master in the Kingdom!

"Guild Master is fun,"

Well, I do not even know the feeling though, though.

I also choose fun people than love.

"But, Rabirata is poor"

"I am OK, I can wait about 10 years"

It is amazing. I trust Mr. Saanya.

I wonder if Mr. Saanya marries another man?

"If I had forgotten, come pick me up"

"Oh, I will pick you up."

Apparently, it seems that it was a hot couples who could not open their eyes.

Although it is said that we met again in 10 years, this elf seems to have prepared to not meet another 10 years.

Because of this, elves of longevity are useless.

I leave Bakapuru alone and leave this place.

Mr. Mumruut and Ruimin come there with a few men.

"Lady, really thank you for your help this time, thanks."

"Thank you, Mr. Yuna"

Mumruut and Ruimmin thank you.

"It's a little promised,"

When Mumruet says so, the men on the side put a big hemp bag in front of me.

"this is?"

"Wild vegetables and mushrooms harvested in the forest. Mushrooms asked a lot for mushrooms."

Oh, maybe Matsutake?

I'm happy, if I go back home, I'd like to make pine - mushroom rice, soup stocks, or even a cup of steamed egg.

Fun increased.

"There are also tea leaves made from sacred trees, but few"

"okay?"

"Thanks to my daughter, new things can be made soon, so do not bother me"

If so, thank you.

I tasted it, but it was delicious as it was.

There was no problem even if it was served at the shop.

Then consult with Tirmina to see how much you can secure and how much you can sell.

I will thank you and put a jacket in a bearbox.

"All the villagers welcome that young ladies come to the village at any time"

Mumruut declares to raise his voice.

There was not any one to disagree with that word.

Then, Mr. Mumruet, Ruimin and Sanya head for sacred trees with a bear house. Three people put magical power into the monument to enter the sacred tree, and enter into the barrier.

I will enter the barrier as if there was nothing after that.

It's strange.

"Onee, please come again"

"Yeah, I will come early this time, it seems I can come if you ask Yuna."

Mr. Saanya looks at me.

"I will withdraw money"

"Hehe, if you can use it with money it's cheap"

"Mr. Yuna, thank you for your older sister"

"Hey, I'm older"

Mr. Saña objections to Ruynmin's words.

"Because, Yuna is firmer"

"There is not such a thing, it is still a guild master of the adventurer guild"

Ms. Saanya looking at the other way.

When I met for the first time, I felt dignity, but it is certainly a guildmaster that I'm concerned when I see Mr. Sanya now.

I guess that it was all I was able to know about Mr. Saanya on this journey?

I saw Saanya like this, with a smile, I saw Ruimin.

"Ruimin, if you have new tea leaves get in touch, I will come soon"

"Yes, I will contact you, Mr. Yuna, thank you for that really. It was the best luck to see Yuna in the Kingdom."

"I am glad if you say so."

Me and Ms. Sanya enter the warehouse of Kumahouse when they say goodbye and came back to the kingdom with the bear's transition gate.

